



CROSS

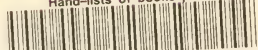


152
18
35

hbl, stx

Z 152.L8B5

Hand-lists of books printed by Lon



3 9153 00310590 7

Z/152/18/35







HAND-LISTS OF BOOKS
PRINTED BY LONDON PRINTERS,
1501—1556.

Z
152
L 8
B 5

HAND-LISTS
OF BOOKS PRINTED BY
LONDON PRINTERS,
1501—1556.

BY

E. G. DUFF, W. W. GREG, R. B. MCKERROW,
H. R. PLOMER, A. W. POLLARD, R. PROCTOR.

LONDON :
PRINTED BY BLADES, EAST & BLADES,
FOR THE BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
SEPTEMBER, 1913.

~~Ref.~~

Z

152

L8

B5

69/5/12

PREFACE.

UNDER the not very happily abridged title *Handlists of English Printers*, these lists of the books of London printers from the beginning of the sixteenth century to the grant of a charter to the Stationers' Company in July, 1557, were begun at my suggestion as long ago as 1894, with the object of putting on record all the known books of each printer as a basis for further work. When the types, woodcuts and ornaments used by these printers have been examined and described the ground will be cleared for fuller bibliographical lists which should include the typographically anonymous books, whether they bear a bookseller's name or are "sine ulla nota." The first of the four instalments was entirely extracted from Mr. Gordon Duff's note-books by Mr. Plomer. In the second the most important heading, that of Pynson, was drawn from the same source; Robert Proctor took the two Rastells, and Mr. Plomer did Treveris, Bankes, Andrewe, Godfray and Byddell. After this there was a long wait due to the absence of volunteers and then Dr. Greg took the large and very difficult heading Berthelet, and Dr. McKerrow that of Grafton, and the present writer rather unwillingly put into shape and assumed responsibility for a number of headings for which materials had been collected from printed sources. To this third instalment Mr. Duff contributed the list of the nine exceptionally rare books by John Butler, and soon afterwards placed at the Society's disposal most of the lists in the present Part. Publication was delayed first by the problem of how to deal with the printers of only one or two books and afterwards by difficulties about some of the devices, which have now been solved by Dr. McKerrow.

The present Part is arranged, like its predecessors, chronologically, the printers of less than three books being arranged alphabetically in a separate

list at the end. With the exception of these the List for each printer is a separate sheet or part of a sheet, and all the lists in the four Parts can be rearranged in a single sequence, alphabetical or chronological as owners prefer. The two tables here appended will form a guide to either arrangement and also facilitate reference by members who prefer to keep the four Parts in their original wrappers "as issued."

The history of the book will explain some inconsistencies. Some lists have come to me in old spelling, others modernised, and having regard to their purely provisional character, the lack of uniformity did not seem important. I think now that as the old spelling in many cases could not be checked, it would have been better if it had all been modernised and we have used modernised spelling more consistently as the work progressed. For the three sixteenth century printers who were in business before 1500 Mr. Duff added notes of their incunabula for the sake of completeness. In the same way the provincial books of printers who worked both in London and in the country have been included. The books of the other provincial printers are listed by Mr. Duff in his Sandars Lectures on them, and they are therefore not included here. As regards printers who worked both before and after the grant of a charter to the Stationers' Company where their later books are few they have sometimes been included.

Although for the sake of the original plan printers' devices are given in this final instalment as in the three others, as regards devices this work must be regarded as superseded by Dr. McKerrow's monograph.

A. W. POLLARD.

Alphabetical Table.

*Printers against whose name is set a † will be found at the end
among those known by less than three books.*

ANDREWE, Laurence	...	...	1527	(ii.)	H. R. Plomer.
†AWEN, William	...	...	1551	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
†BALDWIN, William	...	...	1549	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
BANKES, Richard	...	...	1523	(ii.)	H. R. Plomer.
BERTHELET, Thomas	...	...	1528	(iii.)	W. W. Greg.
BOURMAN, Nicholas	...	...	1539	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
BUTLER, John	...	...	1529	(iii.)	E. G. Duff.
†BUYS, John the	...	...	1543	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
BYDDELL, John	...	...	1533	(ii.)	H. R. Plomer.
CALY, Robert	...	...	1551	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
†CAR, Roger	...	...	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
CASE, John	...	...	1551	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
CAWOOD, John	...	...	1546	(iv.)	H. R. Plomer.
†CHARLEWOOD, John,	<i>see</i> TISDALE.				
COPLAND, Robert	...	...	1515	(ii.)	H. R. Plomer.
COPLAND, William	...	...	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
CROWLEY, Robert	...	...	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
DAY, John	...	...	1547	(iv.)	A. W. Pollard.
DAY and SERES,	<i>see</i> DAY.				
FAQUES, Richard	...	...	1509	(i.)	E. G. Duff.

FAQUES, William	...	...	1504	(i.)	E. G. Duff.
‡FAWKES, Michael	...	...	1535	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡FOLLINGHAM, William	...	...	1544	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
GAULTIER, Thomas	...	...	1550	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡GAVER, James	...	...	1539	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
GEMINI, Thomas	...	...	1552	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
GIBSON, Thomas	...	...	1535	(iii.)	A. W. Pollard.
GODFRAY, Thomas	...	...	1532	(ii.)	H. R. Plomer.
GRAFTON, Richard	...	...	1539	(iii.)	R. B. McKerrow.
GRIFFITH, William	...	...	1553	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
HARRINGTON, John	...	...	1549	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡HARVEY, Richard	...	...	1553 ^p	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡HAWKYNs, John	...	...	1530	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
HERFORD, John (1534)	...	...	1544	(iii.)	A. W. Pollard.
HERFORD, Katherine, <i>see</i> HERFORD, John.					
‡HERFORD, William	...	...	1555	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
HYLL, Nicholas	...	...	1546	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
HYLL, William	...	...	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
JUGGE, Richard	...	...	1547	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
KELE, Richard	...	...	1542	(iii.)	A. W. Pollard.
KINGSTON, John, <i>see</i> SUTTON, Henry.					
KYNGE, John	...	...	b. 1544	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
LANT, Richard	...	...	1542	(iii.)	A. W. Pollard.
‡LATHUM, Roger	...	...	[1539]	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡MADELEV, Roger	...	...	1553	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
MARSH, Thomas	...	...	b. 1554	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡MARTYNE, William	...	...	1552	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
MAYLER, John	...	...	1539	(iii.)	A. W. Pollard.
MIDDLETON, William	...	...	1541	(iii.)	A. W. Pollard.

MIERDMAN, Stephen	...	...	1550	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
MYCHELL, John	...	...	b. 1549	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
NOTARY, Julian	...	...	1496	(i.)	E. G. Duff.
NYCHOLSON, James	...	...	1536	(iii.)	E. G. Duff.
PEPWELL, Henry	...	...	1518	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
PETVT, Thomas	...	...	1536	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
POWELL, Humphrey	...	...	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
POWELL, Thomas	...	...	1556	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
POWELL, William	...	...	1547	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
†PURFOOT, Thomas	...	...	1542	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
PYNSON, Richard	...	...	1492	(ii.)	E. G. Duff.
RASTELL, John	...	...	1516	(ii.)	R. Proctor.
RASTELL, William	...	...	1530	(ii.)	R. Proctor.
RAYNALDE, Thomas	...	...	1540	(iii.)	A. W. Pollard.
†REDBORNE, Robert	...	...	[c. 1550]	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
REDMAN, Robert	...	...	1525	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
RIDDELL, William	...	...	1552	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
†ROEDIUS, Sibertus	...	...	1556	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
SCOLOKER, Anthony	...	...	1547	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
SERES, William (<i>see also</i> DAY)	...	...	1548	(iv.)	A. W. Pollard.
SINGLETON, Hugh	...	...	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
SKOT, John	...	...	1521	(i.)	E. G. Duff.
SMITH, Henry	...	...	b. 1543	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
STOUGHTON, Robert	...	...	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
†SUTTON, Edward	...	...	1553	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
SUTTON, Henry	...	...	[1552]	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
TISDALE, John, and J. CHARLEWOOD	...	...	[1554]	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
TOTTELL, Richard	...	...	1551	(iv.)	H. R. Plomer.
TREVERIS, Peter	...	...	1522	(ii.)	H. R. Plomer.

xii. *HAND-LISTS OF BOOKS BY LONDON PRINTERS, 1501-1556.*

†TYLLY, William	...	...	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
VEALE, Abraham	...	...	1551	(iv.)	H. R. Plomer.
†VOLCKWINNER, Cornelius	...	...	1554	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
WAYLAND, John	...	...	1537	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
WHITCHURCH, Edward	...	...	1537	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
WOLFE, Reginald	...	...	1542	(iii.)	A. W. Pollard.
WORDE, Wynkyn de	...	...	1493	(i.)	E. G. Duff.
†WYER, John	...	...	1550	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
WYER, Richard	...	...	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
WYER, Robert	...	...	[1529 ²]	(iv.)	H. R. Plomer.
†WYKES, Henry	...	...	b. 1557	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.

Chronological Table.

*Printers against whose name is set a † will be found at the end
among those known by less than three books.*

PYNSON, Richard	...	...	1492	(ii.)	E. G. Duff.
WORDE, Wynkyn de	...	...	1493	(i.)	E. G. Duff.
NOTARY, Julian	...	...	1496	(i.)	E. G. Duff.
FAQUES, William	...	...	1504	(i.)	E. G. Duff.
FAQUES, Richard	...	...	1509	(i.)	E. G. Duff.
COPLAND, Robert	...	...	1515	(ii.)	H. R. Plomer.
RASTELL, John	...	...	1516	(ii.)	R. Proctor.
PEPWELL, Henry	...	...	1518	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
SKOT, John	...	...	1521	(i.)	E. G. Duff.
TREVERIS, Peter	...	...	1522	(ii.)	H. R. Plomer.
BANKES, Richard	...	...	1523	(ii.)	H. R. Plomer.
REDMAN, Robert	...	...	1525	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
ANDREWE, Laurence	...	...	1527	(ii.)	H. R. Plomer.
BERTHELET, Thomas	...	...	1528	(iii.)	W. W. Greg.
BUTLER, John	...	...	1529	(iii.)	H. R. Plomer.
WYER, Robert	...	...	[1529 ²]	(iv.)	H. R. Plomer.
†HAWKYNS, John	...	...	1530	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
RASTELL, William	...	...	1530	(ii.)	R. Proctor.
GODFRAY, Thomas	...	...	1532	(ii.)	H. R. Plomer.
BYDDELL, John	...	...	1533	(ii.)	H. R. Plomer.

‡FAWKES, Michael	...	...	1535	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
GIBSON, Thomas	...	...	1535	(iii.)	A. W. Pollard.
NYCHOLSON, James	...	...	1536	(iii.)	E. G. Duff.
PETVY, Thomas	...	...	1536	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
WAYLAND, John	...	...	1537	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
WHITCHURCH, Edward	...	...	1537	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
BOURMAN, Nicholas	...	...	1539	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡GAVER, James	...	...	1539	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
GRAFTON, Richard	...	...	1539	(iii.)	R. B. McKerrow.
‡LATHUM, Roger	...	...	[1539]	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
MAYLER, John	...	...	1539	(iii.)	A. W. Pollard.
REDMAN, John	...	...	b. 1540		See REDMAN, R., 1525.
RAYNALDE, Thomas	...	...	1540	(iii.)	A. W. Pollard.
REDMAN, Elizabeth	...	...	1540		See REDMAN, R., 1525.
MIDDLETON, William	...	...	1541	(iii.)	A. W. Pollard.
KELE, Richard	...	...	1542	(iii.)	A. W. Pollard.
LANT, Richard	...	...	1542	(iii.)	A. W. Pollard.
‡PURFOOT, Thomas	...	...	1542	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
WOLFE, Reginald	...	...	1542	(iii.)	A. W. Pollard.
SMITH, Henry	...	...	b. 1543	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡BUYS, John the	...	...	1543	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
KYNGE, John	...	...	b. 1544	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
‡FOLLINGHAM, William	...	...	1544	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
HERFORD, John (1534)	...	...	1544	(iii.)	A. W. Pollard.
CAWOOD, John	...	...	1546	(iv.)	H. R. Plomer.
HYLL, Nicholas	...	...	1546	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
DAY, John	...	...	1547	(iv.)	A. W. Pollard.
JUGGE, Richard	...	...	1547	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
POWELL, William	...	...	1547	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE.

xv.

SCOLOKER, Anthony	...	...	1547	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
†CAR, Roger	...	...	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
†CHARLEWOOD, John	(with TISDALE)	[1554]		(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
COPLAND, William	...	...	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
CROWLEY, Robert	...	...	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
HYLL, William	...	...	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
POWELL, Humphrey	...	...	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
SERES, William	(see also DAY, 1547)		1548	(iv.)	A. W. Pollard.
SINGLETON, Hugh	...	...	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
STOUGHTON, Robert	...	...	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
†TYLLY, William	...	...	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
WYER, Richard	...	...	1548	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
MYCHELL, John	...	b.	1549	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
†BALDWYN, William	...	...	1549	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
HARRINGTON, John	...	...	1549	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
HERFORD, Katherine	...	...	1549	See HERFORD, J., 1544.	
GAULTIER, Thomas	...	...	1550	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
MIERDMAN, Stephen	...	...	1550	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
†WYER, John	...	...	1550	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
†REDBORNE, Robert	...	[c.	1550]	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
†AWEN, William	...	...	1551	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
CALY, Robert	...	...	1551	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
CASE, John	...	...	1551	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
TOTTELL, Richard	...	...	1551	(iv.)	H. R. Plomer.
VEALE, Abraham	...	...	1551	(iv.)	H. R. Plomer.
GEMINI, Thomas	...	...	1552	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
†MARTYNE, William	...	...	1552	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
RIDDELL, William	...	...	1552	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
SUTTON, Henry	...	...	[1552]	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.

xvi. *HAND-LISTS OF BOOKS BY LONDON PRINTERS, 1501-1556.*

GRIFFITH, William	...	...	1553	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
†HARVEY, Richard	...	...	1553 ²	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
†MADELEV, Roger	...	...	1553	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
†SUTTON, Edward	...	...	1553	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
MARSH, Thomas	...	...	b. 1554	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
†TISDALE and CHARLEWOOD	...	...	1554	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
†VOLCKWINNER, Collinus	...	...	1554	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
†HERFORD, William	...	...	1555	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
POWELL, Thomas	...	...	1556	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
†ROEDIUS, Sibertus	...	...	1556	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.
†WYKES, Henry	...	...	b. 1557	(iv.)	E. G. Duff.

Laurence AndreBe.

1527.

H. R. PLOMER.

Laurence Andrewe.

1527.

1527.

Braunschweig. Boke of Distyllacyon 17 April fol. B.M., Bodl.
Another edition 18 April fol. B.M., U.L.C.

Without Date.

Æsop Fables	fol.
Directory of Conscience	4to. [Priv. Lib.]
Myrrour of the Worlde	fol. B.M., U.L.C.
Noble Life and Natures of Man	fol. U.L.C.
Somer and Winter [for Robert Wyer]	4to. B.M.

Address.

1527. London. Fleet Street, Sign of the Golden Cross.



From the *Boke of Distyllacyon*, 1527.
(85 x 64.)

Richard Banks.

1523—1546.

H. R. PLOMER.

Richard Bankes.

1523—1546.

1523.

IX Drunkardes 8vo. Bodl.
Prognostication 4to. B.M. [frag.]

1525.

Herbal 25 Mar. 4to. B.M.
Seynge of Vryns 28 May 4to. [Priv. Lib.]

1526.

Herbal 25 June 4to. U.L.C.

1528.

Rutter of the Sea 8vo. B.M. [frag.]

*** Printed by R. Copland for R. Bankes.

1539.

Taverner. Epitome of Psalmes 8vo. B.M.
Garden of Wysdom 8vo. B.M., Bodl.
Proverbs & Adagies of Erasmus 8vo. B.M.

1540.

Erasmus (D.). Flores aliquot sententiarum 8vo. Bodl.
Laws & Customs of England 12mo.
Taverner. Epistelles & Gospelles 4to. B.M.

1541.

Questyonary of Cyrurgyens 4to. B.M.

* * * Printed by Robert Wyer for H. Dabbe and R. Bankes.

1542.

Goodwin. The Maydens Dreame 4to. [Priv. Lib.]

Laws & Customs of England 8vo. Bodl.

Vaughan. Dialogue defensive for women 4to. [Priv. Lib.]

* * * Printed by Robert Wyer for R. Bankes.

1546.

Booke of Cokery. [With R. Lant.] 8vo.

Without Date.

Answere to Maistre Smyth [1540] s. sh. fol. Bodl.

Artificial Apologie [1540] s. sh. fol. Soc. of Antiq.

Assize of Bread [1527] 4to. Pepys' Coll.

Boke of Medicines (Treasure of Pore Men) 4to. U.L.C.

Compendious olde treatyse [1530] 8vo. B.M.

Lettre frō the Holy Ghost 8vo. C.C.C. Oxon.

Ordinal or Statute concerning artificers 8vo. B.M.

Paumflet compyled by G. S. [1540] s. sh. fol. Soc. of Antiq.

Practyse of Cyrurgyens 4to. B.M.

Prognostication of Erra Pater 8vo. B.M.

Returne of M. Smythe's Envoye [1540] s. sh. fol. Soc. of Antiq.

Seynge of Vrynes 4to. U.L.C.

Study and frutes of Barnes [1540] b. s. Shrewsbury School.

* * * Printed by John Redman for R. Bankes.

Taverner. Epistles & Gospelles [1542] 4to. B.M.

Epistles & Gospelles [1545] 4to. B.M., Bodl.

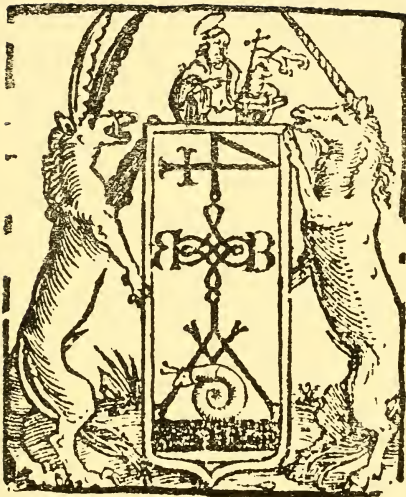
Treatise against Pestilence 4to.

Addresses.

1523— 1528. Long Shop in the Poultry.

1539—[1546]. White Hart in Fleet Street.

Gracious St. [*i.e.* Gracechurch St.], besyde the cundyte.



From *A Compendious olde Treatyse.*
(Size of original 80 × 66 mm.)

Thomas Berthelet.

1528—1554.

W. W. GREG.

NOTE.

Books in which the printer's name does not appear are marked with an asterisk. In the case of Proclamations, where the date of the Proclamation appears, the print has been taken as dated. In the list of undated books a number of conjectural dates have been inserted. The data for these are far too complicated to be set forth in such a list as the present, but the editor hopes before long to have an opportunity of dealing with the whole question of Berthelet-chronology in a more adequate manner. Dates in inverted commas appear in the books themselves but cannot be accepted. Those marked '1534' have a titlepage-border bearing that date. A dash before a date indicates that that date is the latest possible; after, that it is the earliest possible. When two dates are connected with a dash, they indicate the limits between which the date of printing must lie. In the case of the Statutes I have not ventured to alter any of the conjectural dates put forward by Proctor, but have merely copied them as they stand from his Table (*Transactions*, V, 255). I should mention that in one or two further cases I have been tempted to offer conjectures of my own, but have refrained; while for some of those he put forward I have so far failed to discover the ground. A few small errors in his Table may be here corrected: 23 Henry VIII (*b*) insert AR^a; 27 Henry VIII (*c*) for AR^c read AR^e; 34, 35 Henry VIII (*b*) for March 1 read Jan. 3; and 37 Henry VIII (*b*) insert the date '1546.' Mr. Hazlitt's bibliographical collections are referred to by an extension of the notation adopted by Mr. Gray in his Index. Thus V = Second Supplement to Third Series, 1892; VI = Appendix to Index, 1893; VII = the volume issued in 1903.

Thomas Berthelet.

1528—1554.

1528.

Regimen sanitatis Salerni. (Eng.) Aug. 4to. B.M.

1529.

Statutes. fol. Herb.

1530.

Articuli ad narrationes.

8vo. B.M., U.L.C.

Fitzherbert. Diversite de courts.

8vo. U.L.C.

Fullonius. Acolastus. (Eng.)

Herb. [?=1540.]

Italiae et Galliae academiaram censurae. Apr. 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

Lytleton. Tenures.

8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

Old tenures.

8vo. U.L.C.

Proclamation of erroneous books.

June. b.s. Bodl.

Proclamation of vagabondes.

June. b.s. Bodl., Soc. of Antiq.

Proclamation of the pope's bulls. 19 Sept. Herb.

Regimen sanitatis Salerni. (Eng.) Feb. 4to. B.M.

Wakefield. Kotser codicis Wakefeldi. 4to. Herb. [?=n.d.]

1531.

Articuli ad narrationes. (Lat. & Eng.) 8vo. Herb.

Articuli ad narrationes. (Eng. only.) Herb.

Determinations of the universities.	7 Nov.	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., T.C.C. [Some copies n.d.]
Elyot. The Governor.		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Natura brevium.	1 Oct.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Saint Germain. New additions.		8vo.	B.M.
Statutes. Magna carta, &c.	Nov.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.

1532.

Articuli ad narrationes.		8vo.	Herb.
[Chaucer. Works.	by T. Godfray.	fol.	See Herb. 319.]
Fitzherbert. Book of husbandry.		8vo.	Herb.
Gower. Confessio amantis.		fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
Secunda pars veterum statutorum.	Jan.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Xenophon. Treatise of household.		8vo.	Bodl.
Year books. 22-28 Edward III.	Nov.	fol.	B.M., Bodl.

1533.

Articles devised by the King's council.		8vo.	B.M.
Articles devised by the King's council.		8vo.	T.C.C.
Elyot. Of knowledge.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Erasmus. De contemptu mundi. (Eng.)		8vo.	B.M.
De Dei misericordia. (Eng.)		8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Hutten. De morbo Gallico. (Eng.)		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Lupset. Treatise of charity,		8vo.	Hazl. VII, 236.
Saint Germain. Salem and Bizance.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Udal. Flowers for Latin speaking.		8vo.	Bodl.
Valerianus. Pro sacerdotum barbis. (Eng.)		8vo.	Bodl.

1534.

Book for a Justice of Peace.		8vo.	Herb.
Campensis. Psalmorum interpretatio. Paris,			
F. Regnault for T. B.		4to.	Herb.

Cyprian. Sermon of mortality.		8vo. B.M.
Erasmus. Bellum Erasmi. (Eng.)		8vo. B.M.
Fitzherbert. Natura brevium novel. (Eng.)		Herb.
Fox. De vera differentia. (Eng.)		4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Gardiner. De vera obedientia.		8vo. Herb.
Little treatise against papists.		8vo. B.M., Bodl., T.C.C.
Lupset. Way of dying well.		8vo. B.M.
Proclamation of meats.	23 Oct.	b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
Saint Germain. Additions of Salemand Bizance.		8vo. Bodl.

1535.

Bartholomeus. De proprietatibus rerum. (Eng.)	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Bible (vulgate). Tomus primus.	July.	4to. B.M., Bodl.
*Campensis. Psalmorum interpretatio. (Eng.)	16mo.	Herb. (?)
Fitzherbert. Diversite de courts.	Aug.	8vo. B.M.
Gardiner. De vera obedientia.		4to. B.M., Bodl.
Guevara. Golden book of Marcus Aurelius.	4to.	Bodl.
Lupset. Exhortation to young men.		8vo. B.M.
Treatise of charity.		8vo. B.M.
Matthew. Sermon at Paul's, 27 June.	30 July.	8vo. B.M.
Regimen sanitatis Salerni. (Eng.)		4to. B.M.

1536.

Answer to the rebels in Lincolnshire.	4to.	U.L.C.
Answer to the rebels in Yorkshire.	4to.	U.L.C.
Articles to stablish Christian quietness.	4to.	Herb.
*Bible. New Testament. (Tyndale.)	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Dives and Pauper.	16 Oct.	8vo. B.M., Bodl., T.C.C.
Guevara. Golden book of Marcus Aurelius.	4to.	Herb.
Hutten. The wood called Guaiacum.	8vo.	B.M.
Injunctions to the clergy.	fol.	U.L.C.
Lamentation of seditious rebellion.	4to.	B.M.

Proclamation of heretical books.	July 8.	Herb. [? = 1546.]
Proclamation of a sermon by Fisher.		Herb. [? = n.d.]
Protestation of pope's council.		Herb.
Remedy for sedition.	4to.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Remedy for sedition.	4to.	U.L.C., T.C.C.

1537.

Bekinsau. De supremo regis imperio.		Herb. [? = 1547.]
Brief rules of the parts of speech.	8vo.	Bodl.
Elyot. The Governor.	July.	8vo. B.M., Bodl.
Erasmus. Comparison of a virgin and a martyr.	8vo.	Herb.
Fitzherbert. Novel natura brevium.	Oct.	4to. Herb.
Guevara. Golden book of Marcus Aurelius.	4to.	Bodl.
Institution of a Christian man.	4to.	B.M., Bodl., T.C.C.
Institution of a Christian man.	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Institution of a Christian man.	8vo.	B.M.
Latimer. Sermon, 9 June, 1536.	23 Nov.	8vo. Herb.
Sermon, 9 June, 1536.	24 Mar.	8vo. Bodl., U.L.C.
Morison. Apomaxis.	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Protestation of the pope's council.	8vo.	Bodl.
Regis sententia de concilio et bulla.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Xenophon. Treatise of household.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1538.

Articuli ad narrationes.	8vo.	B.M.
Elyot. Dictionary.	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Fox. De vera differentia.	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., T.C.C.
Henrici octavi ad Caesarem epistola.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Henry VIII. Epistle to the Emperor.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Injunctions exhibited.	fol.	U.L.C.
Lee. Injunctions by the bishop of Coventry.	4to.	Herb.
Lupset. Exhortation to young men.	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Lyttleton. Tenures. (Eng.)	8vo.	B.M.

Old tenures. (French.)		8vo.	B.M.
Proclamation of rites.	16 Nov.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Proclamation of ceremonies.	26 Feb.		Herb.
Proclamation of custom.	26 Feb.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Proclamation of naughty books.	26 Feb.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Protestation of the pope's council.		8vo.	B.M.
Statutes for Justices of peace.		8vo.	Bodl.
Sturmius. Epistle to the cardinals.		8vo.	B.M.
Treatise concerning councils.		8vo.	Herb.
Treatise against popes.		8vo.	B.M.
Udal. Flowers for Latin speaking.		8vo.	Hazl. VII, 379.

1539.

Bible. (Taverner.)	J. Byddell for T.B.	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
New Test. (Taverner.)	T. Petit for T.B.	8vo.	Herb. 553.
Book for a Justice of peace.		8vo.	Hazl. VII, 211.
Cyprian. Sermon on the Lord's prayer.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Sermon of mortality.		8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Elyot. Banket of sapience.		8vo.	B.M.
Castle of health.		4to.	Herb.
Pasquil the plain.		8vo.	Herb.
Fitzherbert. Surveying.		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Frontinus. Stratagemes.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Guevara. Golden book of Marcus Aurelius.		4to.	B.M.
Hutten. The wood called Guaiacum.		8vo.	B.M.
Lupset. Treatise of charity.		8vo.	Bodl., T.C.C.
Morison. Exhortation to Englishmen.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Invective against treason. (521. b. 7.)		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Invective against treason. (292. a. 33.)		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Parker. Exposition of psalm 93.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Sampson. In psalmos explanatio.		fol.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Statutes. 31 Henry VIII.		fol.	U.L.C.
Tunstall. Sermon on Palm Sunday.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.

1540.

Bible. (Cranmer). Petyt and Redman for T.B.	fol.	B.M.
Elyot. Defence of good women.	8vo.	Herb.
Pasquil the plain.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Fullonius. Acolastus. (Eng.)	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Hutten. The wood called Guaiacum.	4to.	B.M.
Institutio compendiaria totius grammaticae.	4to.	B.M.
Lily. De octo orationis partibus.	4to.	U.L.C.
Occham. Dialogue concerning power.	8vo.	Herb.
Pylbarough. Commemoration of benefits.	4to.	Herb.
Returna brevium.	8vo.	Herb.
Tracy. Preparation of the cross.	8vo.	Bodl.
Vives. Introduction to wisdom.	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Instruction of a Christian woman.	4to.	Herb.

1541.

Elyot. Castle of health.		4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Castle of health.	[rather 1548-?]	8vo.	B.M.
Castle of health.		8vo.	U.L.C.
Image of governance.		4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Felicius. Conspiracy of Catiline.		4to.	Bodl.
Lupset. Way of dying well.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Proclamation of victualing Calais.	20 May.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Proclamation of some holy days.	22 July.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Proclamation of the king's style.	23 Jan.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Proclamation of white meats.	3 Feb.	b.s.	B.M.
Regimen sanitatis Salerni. (Eng.)		4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Statutes. Magna carta, &c.		8vo.	Bodl.
Vives. Instruction of a Christian woman.		4to.	B.M., U.L.C.

1542.

Agrippa. Nobility of womankind.		8vo.	Bodl.
Chrysostom. Sermon.		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.

Declaration concerning war with the Scots.	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Elyot. Dictionary.	fol.	Herb. [? = 1545.]
Banket of sapience.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Guevara. Golden book of Marcus Aurelius.	4to.	B.M.
Hall. Union of York and Lancaster.	fol.	Herb. 531, U.L.C. (?)
Lily. Eight parts of speech.	4to.	B.M.
Necessary doctrine.	4to.	Herb.
Proclamation of white meats.	6 Feb.	b.s. Herb.
Proclamation of white meats.	9 Feb.	b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
Statutes. 33 Henry VIII.	(506. d. 36)	fol. B.M.
33 Henry VIII.	(505. g. 8)	fol. B.M., U.L.C.
33 Henry VIII.	(505. f. 5)	fol. B.M.
1543.		
Alphabetum Latino-Anglicum.	4to.	B.M.
Carta foedi.	8vo.	B.M.
Cognatus. Office of servants.	8vo.	Bodl.
Erasmus. De Dei misericordia. (Eng.)	8vo.	Herb.
Preparation to death.	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Grants of Romney Marsh.	8vo.	B.M.
Necessary doctrine. 29 May.	4to.	T.C.C.
Necessary doctrine. 29 May. (C. 37. e. 12)	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Necessary doctrine. 29 May. (697. g. 8)	4to.	B.M.
Necessary doctrine. 29 May. (3932. e. 17)	4to.	B.M.
Necessary doctrine. 29 May. (3932. b. 45)	8vo.	B.M.
Necessary doctrine. 29 May. (1019. g. 1)	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Necessary doctrine. 29 May. (847. g. 22)	8vo.	B.M.
Necessary doctrine. 29 May.	8vo.	U.L.C.
Proclamation of war with France.		Herb. [? = n.d.]
Proclamation of withdrawing effects. 18 Dec.		Herb.
Proclamation of wares. 18 Dec.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Proclamation of tythes. Feb.		Herb. [? = n.d.]
Statutes for Justices of peace.	8vo.	B.M.

Statutes. Henry III to 1 Henry VIII.	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Henry VIII. Title and index.	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
34-5 Henry VIII.	1 June.	fol. B.M.
34-5 Henry VIII.	1 June.	fol. B.M.
1544.		
Book for a Justice of peace, &c.		8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Christiani hominis institutio.	18 Feb.	4to. B.M., U.L.C., T.C.C.
Chrysostom. Homily.	29 Mar.	8vo. B.M., U.L.C.
Cope. Anniball and Scipio.		4to. B.M., Bodl., S.J.C.C.
Elyot. The Governor.		8vo. B.M., U.L.C.
Image of governance.	'1540.'	4to. B.M., Bodl.
Exhortation unto prayer.	27 May.	4to. Herb.
Exhortation unto prayer.	27 May. (476)	8vo. Bodl., U.L.C.
Exhortation unto prayer.	27 May. (477)	8vo. U.L.C.
Exhortation unto prayer.	16 June.	
	R. Grafton for T.B.	8vo. S.J.C.C.
Isidore. Counsels.		8vo. Bodl.
Lupset. Exhortation to young men.		8vo. B.M.
Modus tenendi curiam baronis.		8vo. B.M., Bodl.
Order of the Exchequer		8vo. B.M.
Proclamation of Frenchmen.	16 May.	b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
Proclamation of provisions.	21 May.	Herb.
Proclamation of meats.	22 May.	b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
Psalmi seu precationes.	18 Apr.	8vo. B.M., U.L.C.
Psalmi seu precationes.	23 Aug.	8vo. B.M.
Returna brevium.		8vo. B.M.
Statutes and ordinances for war.	20 June.	4to. B.M.
Statutes. 35 Henry VIII.	(506. c. 8)	fol. B.M., Bodl.
35 Henry VIII. 9 Apr.	(N.R. ij. 2)	fol. B.M., U.L.C.
Udal. Flowers for Latin speaking.		8vo. Herb.
Vives. Introduction to wisdom.		8vo. B.M., Bodl.
Xenophon. Treatise of household.		8vo. B.M., Bodl.

1545.

Agrippa.	Commendation of matrimony.	8vo.	B.M.
Elyot.	Banket of sapience.	8vo.	B.M.
	Defence of good women.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
	Dictionary.	'1542.'	fol. Bodl.
	Preservative against death.	2 July.	8vo. B.M., Bodl.
Fitzherbert.	Surveying.	8vo.	Herb.
Lupset.	Works.	8vo.	Herb.
Necessary doctrine.		6 Dec.	8vo. B.M., Bodl.
Parr.	Prayers or meditations.	2 June.	16mo. Bodl.
	Prayers or meditations.	6 Nov.	8vo. U.L.C.
Psalms or prayers.		2 July.	8vo. U.L.C.
Psalms or prayers.	[rather 1548-?]	16mo.	U.L.C.
Psalms or prayers.		16mo.	Bodl.
Thomas.	Vanity of the world.	8vo.	Herb.

1546.

Elyot.	The Governor.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Fitzherbert.	Surveying.	8vo.	B.M.
*Guevara.	Golden book of Marcus Aurelius.	8vo.	U.L.C. [impf.]
Heywood.	Dialogue of proverbs.		Roxb., 3303.
Lupset.	Works.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
*Parr.	Prayers or meditations.	16mo.	B.M.
Proclamation of peace with France.	13 June.		Herb. (?)
Proclamation for restraint of shooting.	8 July.		Herb. (?)
Proclamation of heretical books.	8 July.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Proclamation of apparel.			Herb.
Proclamation of corn.			Herb. (?)
Proclamation of heresy.			Herb.
Statutes.	24 Henry VIII.	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
	27 Henry VIII.	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
	31 Henry VIII.	'1539.'	fol. B.M., U.L.C.
	37 Henry VIII.	fol.	B.M.

1547.

Bekinsau. De regis imperio.		8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C
Elyot. Castle of health.		8vo. B.M. [impf.]
Erasmus. De Dei misericordia. (Eng.)		8vo. U.L.C.
Gilbie. Answer to Gardiner.		8vo. Herb.
Heywood. Dialogue of proverbs.		4to. Herb.
Letter to preachers.	23 May.	8vo. Herb.
Parr. Prayers or meditations.	6 Nov.	8vo. U.L.C.
Statutes. 34-5 Henry VIII.	' 1 June, 1543.'	
	3 Jan.	fol. B.M., U.L.C.

1548.

Cope. Annibal and Scipio.	' 1568.'	4to. B.M., U.L.C.
Elyot. Dictionary.	8 Aug.	fol. T.C.C.
Fitzherbert. Book of husbandry.		8vo. B.M. (?)
Psalms and prayers.	' 1545.'	2 July. 8vo. U.L.C.

1549.

Canticles or balades of Solomon.		8vo. Herb.
Elyot. Image of governance.		8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Erasmus. Praise of folly.	' 1569.'	4to. Bodl., U.L.C., T.C.C.
Preparation to death.		16mo. Herb.
Heywood. Dialogue of proverbs.		8vo. Herb., B.M. [impf.] (?)
Lanquet. Epitome of chronicles.	' 1569.'	4to. B.M., U.L.C.
Thomas. History of Italy.		4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Vanity of the world.		8vo. U.L.C.

1550.

Cicero. Book of friendship.		16mo. B.M., U.L.C.
Thomas. Italian grammar and dictionary.		4to. B.M., Bodl., T.C.C.

1551.

Statutes. Henry VIII. Title and index. fol. B.M., Bodl.

1552.

Chrysostom. Homily. 8vo. Herb.
 Elyot. Dictionary. 10 Dec. fol. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
 Statutes. 3-7 Henry VIII. fol. B.M., Bodl.

1553.

Chrysostom. Homily. 8vo. Herb.
 Elyot. The Governor. 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
 Erasmus. Catonis disticha moralia. 8vo. Herb.
 De Dei misericordia. (Eng.) 8vo. Herb.
 Exhortation against death. 8vo. B.M.
 Guevara. Golden book of Marcus Aurelius. 8vo. B.M.
 Statutes. Edward VI. Title and index. fol. B.M.

1554.

Gower. Confessio Amantis. 12 Mar. fol. B.M., U.L.C., T.C.C.
 Gwynneth. Declaration of heretics. 4to. B.M., Bodl.
 Detection of the falsehood of Frithe. 4to. Bodl.
 Junius. Phillipeis. 4to. B.M.

1555.

*Heywood. Three hundred epigrams. 8vo. Hazl. VII, 183. (?)

Undated Books.*

- Act declaring the succession. 1534. b.s. B.M.
 Acts against unlawful games. 1539? b.s. B.M.
 Agapetes. Precepts teaching a prince. -1532. 8vo. B.M.
 Assise of bread. '1534.' 1548- 8vo. U.L.C.
 Bible. New Test. (Tyndale) T. Petit for
 T.B. 1548? 16mo. Herb.
 Colet. Sermon to convocation. -Nov., 1531. 8vo. Bodl.
 Conclusiones [Henry's marriage]. 1530? 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
 *De autoritate pastorum. c. 1531? 4to. Herb.
 Determination of the universities. 8vo. [See 1531.]
 Dialogue between Lucian and Diogenes. -1535. 8vo. Bodl.
 Elyot. Castle of health. '1534.' 1542-? 8vo. Herb.
 The Governor. '1534.' 1538-? 8vo. Herb.
 Of Knowledge. '1534.' 1548- 8vo. B.M., Bodl.
 Erasmus. De contemptu mundi. (Eng.) 4to. Herb.
 De Dei misericordia. (Eng.) 1532? 4to. Bodl.
 Dicta sapientium. -1535? 8vo. Herb.
 Treatise upon the Paternoster. 1528? 4to. B.M.
 Treatise upon the Paternoster. 16mo. Herb.
 Exhortation unto prayer. 1543- 16mo. Bodl.
 Fisher. Sermon at Paul's, 11 Feb., 1525. 1529? 4to. Bodl.
 Fitzherbert. Book of husbandry. '1534.' 1534? 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
 Surveying. 1533? 8vo. Bodl.
 Glass of truth. 1532? 8vo. B.M., Bodl.
 *Godly meditations. 1546-? 16mo. B.M.
 Godly treatise of justification. 16mo. Herb.
 Guevara. Golden book. '1534.' 1543-? 8vo. Herb.
 Isocrates. Doctrinal of princes. '1534.' 1548- 8vo. B.M.
 Occham. Dialogue concerning power. 1533? 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
 Disputatio inter clericum et militem.
 1531? 8vo. Bodl.

- *Parr. Prayers or meditations. 1547- 8vo. Bodl.
 Prayers or meditations. '1545.' 1547- 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.
 Prayers or meditations. '1545.' 1547- 16mo. B.M.
- Paynel. Treatise of the pestilence. '1534.' 1534? 8vo. B.M., Bodl.
- Plutarch. Education of children. -1530. 4to. Herb.
 Education of children. 1531? 4to. B.M.
 How one may take profit. -1537? 8vo. B.M.
- *Prayers out of the Bible. 1545-? 16mo. B.M.
- *Proclamation of punishment. fol. Priv. Lib.
- Proclamation of apparel, &c. -1539. b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- *Proclamation of brewers. Apr., 1533? b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- Proclamation of butchers. 25 Mar., 1535. b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- Proclamation of corn. -1539. b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- Proclamation of council of regency. 1532. b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- Proclamation of grain, &c. 27 June, 1546. b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- *Proclamation of heresies. 1529. b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- Proclamation of heresy. -1539. b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- Proclamation of John Fisher. -1539. b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- Proclamation of papal power. '9 June,' 1535? b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- Proclamation of peace with France.
 13 June, 1546. b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- Proclamation of *praemunire*. 1533. b.s. B.M.
- Proclamation of shooting. 1546. b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- Proclamation of tythes. Feb., 1543. b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- Proclamation of war with France. 5 Aug., 1543. b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- Psalms or prayers. 1548- 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.
- Saint Germain. Spirituality and temporality.
 1531-5. 8vo. Bodl., U.L.C.,
 T.C.C.
- Sampson. Oratio. 1535-9. 4to. Bodl.
- Starkey. Exhortation to the people. 4to. Herb.
 Exhortation to the people. 8vo. Herb.

Statutes.	1 Henry VIII.	154-	(505. g. 8)	fol.	B.M.	
	1 Henry VIII.		(N.R. i. 1)	fol.	B.M.,	U.L.C.
	1 Henry VIII.	1552?	(506. c. 8)	fol.	B.M.,	Bodl.
	3-7 Henry VIII.	154-	(506. d. 30)	fol.	B.M.,	U.L.C.
	14-15 Henry VIII.	154-	(505. g. 8)	fol.	B.M.,	U.L.C.
	14-15 Henry VIII.	1552?	(506. c. 8)	fol.	B.M.,	Bodl.
	21 Henry VIII.		(505. g. 8)	fol.	B.M.,	U.L.C.
	21 Henry VIII.	c. 1546?	(506. c. 8)	fol.	B.M.,	Bodl.
	22 Henry VIII.	c. 1532	(505. g. 13)	fol.	B.M.	
	22 Henry VIII.		(505. g. 16)	fol.	B.M.	
	22 Henry VIII.		(505. g. 8)	fol.	B.M.,	U.L.C.
	22 Henry VIII.		(505. f. 5)	fol.	B.M.	
	22 Henry VIII.			fol.	Bodl.	
	22 Henry VIII.		(506. d. 18)	fol.	B.M.,	Bodl.
	23 Henry VIII.		(506. d. 31)	fol.	B.M.	
	23 Henry VIII.		(505. g. 16)	fol.	B.M.	
	23 Henry VIII.		(505. f. 5)	fol.	B.M.	
	23 Henry VIII.		(506. c. 8)	fol.	B.M.,	Bodl.
	23 Henry VIII.		(505. g. 8)	fol.	B.M.,	U.L.C.
	23 Henry VIII.		(506. d. 32)	fol.	B.M.	
	23 Henry VIII.	Powell,	1562.			
			(506. d. 18)	fol.	B.M.,	U.L.C.
	24 Henry VIII.		(505. g. 16)	fol.	B.M.	
	24 Henry VIII.	'1538,'	c. 1542?			
			(505. f. 5)	fol.	B.M.	
	24 Henry VIII.	'1538,'	155-?	fol.	Bodl.	
	24 Henry VIII.	'1538,'	Powell, 1562.			
			(506. d. 18)	fol.	B.M.,	U.L.C.
	25 Henry VIII.		(506. d. 33)	fol.	B.M.	
	25 Henry VIII.		(506. d. 31)	fol.	B.M.	
	25 Henry VIII.		(505. g. 8)	fol.	B.M.,	U.L.C.
	25 Henry VIII.		(506. c. 8)	fol.	B.M.,	Bodl.
	26 Henry VIII.		(505. g. 8)	fol.	B.M.,	U.L.C.

Statutes.	26 Henry VIII.	(506. d. 34)	fol.	B.M.
	26 Henry VIII.	(506. d. 31)	fol.	B.M.
	26 Henry VIII.	(505. f. 5)	fol.	B.M.
	26 Henry VIII.	c. 1546 (506. c. 8)	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
	27 Henry VIII.	(506. d. 31)	fol.	B.M.
	27 Henry VIII.	(505. f. 5)	fol.	B.M.
	28 Henry VIII.	(506. d. 31)	fol.	B.M.
	28 Henry VIII.	(505. f. 5)	fol.	B.M.
	28 Henry VIII.	(505. g. 8)	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
	28 Henry VIII.	c. 1552 (506. c. 8)	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
	28 Henry VIII.	Powell, 1562.		
		(506. d. 18)	fol.	B.M.
	31 Henry VIII.	'1539.' (505. f. 5)	fol.	B.M.
	31 Henry VIII.	'1539, 1546.'		
		(506. d. 35)	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
	32 Henry VIII.	'1540.' (505. g. 8)	fol.	B.M.
	32 Henry VIII.	'1540.' (506. c. 8)	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
	32 Henry VIII.	'1540.' (506. d. 35)	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
	32 Henry VIII.	'1540.' (N.R. i. 13)	fol.	B.M.
	32 Henry VIII.	'1540,' 1562.		
		(506. d. 18)	fol.	B.M.
	33 Henry VIII.	'1542,' c. 1552.		
		(506. c. 8)	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
	33 Henry VIII.	1562. (505. d. 18)	fol.	B.M.
	33 Henry VIII.	Marsh? 1575?		
		(506. d. 1)	fol.	B.M.
	34-35 Henry VIII.	1548-	fol.	Bodl.
	35 Henry VIII.	'9 Apr. 1544.'		
		155- (506. d. 18)	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
	35 Henry VIII.	'9 Apr. 1544.'		
		Marsh? 1575? (506. d. 1)	fol.	B.M.
	37 Henry VIII.	'1546.' 155-		
		(506. c. 8)	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.

Table of Celebs the philosopher.	1535-9.	16mo.	B.M.
Table of Celebs the philosopher.	-1537?	16mo.	Hazl. VII, 60.
Tales and quick answers.	-1535.	4to.	Herb.
Temple of glass.	-1532.	4to.	Bodl.
Vives. Instruction of a Christian woman.	1529?	4to.	B.M.
Instruction of a Christian woman.	1531?	4to.	B.M. [impf.]
Wakefield. Kotser codicis Wakfeldi.	1532-4.	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Withals. Little dictionary.		4to.	Herb.
Xenophon. Treatise of household.	1548-.	8vo.	B.M.

Books printed at the house of the late Thomas Berthelet.

1559.

Elyot. Dictionary.	22 Nov.	fol.	U.L.C.
Withals. Little Dictionary.		8vo.	Herb.

1560.

Heywood. Fourth hundred of epigrams.		8vo.	B.M.
Lanquet. Cooper's chronicle.		4to.	U.L.C.
Seneca. Thyestis. (Eng.)	26 Mar.	8vo.	B.M.
Udal. Flowers for Latin speaking.		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.

1562.

Statutes. 21 Henry VIII.		fol.	B.M.
31 Henry VIII.		fol.	B.M.

1565.

Cooper. Thesaurus. by H. Wykes.	16 Mar.	fol.	U.L.C.
---------------------------------	---------	------	--------

Undated.

Elyot. Castle of health.	'1541.'	8vo.	Herb.
Table of Celebs the philosopher.		16mo.	Bodl.

Address.

At the sign of Lucrece, near the conduit in Fleetstreet.



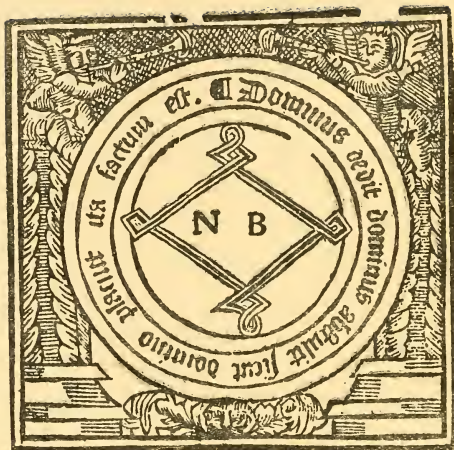
Berthelet's Device.

Nicholas Bourman.

1539—1542.



E. G. DUFF.



From Stanbridge's *Accidentia*. 1539.

Nicholas Bourman.

1539—1542.

1539.

Accidentia ex Stanbrigiana editione 4to. J.R L.
An introduction for to learn to reckon with the
pen 8vo. Bodl.

1540.

A Primer or book of Prayers . . . The Pistels
and Gospels 12mo. Ld.Aldenham, Lamb.
Almanack for 1541 b.s. Haz., I, 7.

1542.

Heavy news of an horrible earthquake . . in . .
Scharbaria 12mo. B.M.

UNDATED BOOKS.

Duwes (G.). An introductory for to learn to
read French for J. Reynes 4to. B.M., Bodl.
Erasmus. De civilitate morum puerilium 8vo. Herb., p. 594

Address.

In Aldergate Street.

John Butler.

1529.

E. GORDON DUFF.

In the *Parvulorum Institutio* Butler uses a cut, almost certainly from a Horæ, representing S. John the Evangelist. As it bears the underline “Initiū s̄acti euāgelij s̄cd̄z Iohē,” this cannot be considered a device, though obviously used with reference to Butler’s sign.

A. W. P.

John Butler.

1529.

FLEET STREET, SIGN OF ST. JOHN EVANGELIST.

1529.

Parvulorum institutio ex Stanbrigiana collectione. 4to. Peterborough Cath.

Without date.

The doctrynale of good servauntes. 4to. Caldecott Sale.
The conversion of swererers. 4to. H. Huth.
The feaste of Sir Gawayne. 4to. Lambeth. [frag.]
Parvulorum institutio ex Stanbrigiana collectione. 4to. Bodl.
Sulpitius. 4to. Peterborough.
Accedence. 4to. Peterborough.
Gradus comparationum. 4to. Peterborough.
Vocabula Stanbrigii. 4to. Peterborough.

John Byddell.

1533—1544.

H. R. PLOMER.

John Byddell.

1533—1544.

1533.

- *Erasmus. Enchiridion Militis Christiani
15 Nov. 8vo. B.M.
*Hyldebrand. Life of Hyldebrand 4to.

1534.

- *Erasmus. Enchiridion Militis Christiani
12 Feb. 8vo. [Priv. Lib.]
*Lyfe of Hyldebrande 8vo. B.M., Bodl.
*Roberts (John). A Mustre of scismatyke
bysshoppes 8vo. B.M.
Barnes (R.). Supplycacyon to Henry VIII 4to. B.M., Bodl.
Colet. Christian Mannes Lyfe 8vo.
Dulichius (H.). Olde god and newe 8vo. B.M., Bodl.,

* All Printed by Wynkyn de Worde for Byddell.

1535.

- Julius II, Pope. Dialogue betwene Julius
the Seconde, Genius, and Saint Peter 4to. B.M., Trin. Coll. Camb.
Horae ad usum Sarum 4to. [Priv. Lib.]
Savonarola. Exposition on the 30th Psalm 4to. [Priv. Lib.]

1536.

Adam Bel, Clym of the Clough, and William of Cloudeslec	4to.	U.L.C. [frag.]
Exposicyon upon a piece of Saint James' Epistle	8vo.	Byrom Lib. [Priv. Lib.]
News out of Hell.	8vo.	
Otto Brunfelsius	8vo.	
Primer in English	16mo.	
Prognostication.		
Copy of thacte made for thabrogacion of certayne Holy dayes		s. sh. fol.

1537.

Pater Noster	8vo.	Bodl.
--------------	------	-------

1538.

Erasmus. Enchiridion Militis Christiani	8vo.	
Lindsay. Complaynte and Testament of a Popinjay	4to.	B.M.
Sarcerius (E.). Common Places of Scripture	8vo.	Bodl.
Turner (William). Libellus de Re Herbaria	4to.	B.M.

1539.

Bible. (Taverner's)	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Taverner (R.). Summe of the 150 Psalms	8vo.	Lambeth.

1540.

Cicero. Tully's Offices	8vo.	B.M., Bodl. [Priv. Lib.]
De Senectute	8vo.	
Erasmus. De civilitate morum puerilium	8vo.	Bodl.

1544.

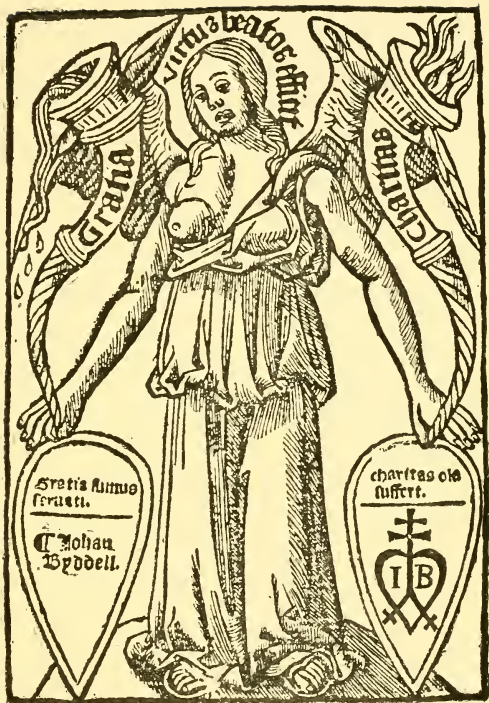
Erasmus. Enchiridion Militis Christiani	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
-----------------------------------------	------	-------------

Without Date.

Cicero. Tullius de Senectute	8vo. B.M., Bodl. [Priv. Lib.]
Complaynt of Peace	8vo. [Priv. Lib.]
Cox (L.). Paraphrase of Erasmus upon the Epistle to Titus [1536]	16mo. Byrom Lib.
Cronycle of yeres. [1542]	8vo.
Erasmus. De Libertate Christiani	8vo.
Manner and Forme of Confession	8vo. [Priv. Lib.]
Seraphicall Dirge	8vo.
Exposition of LI Psalme	8vo. B.M.
Noble Boke of Cookerie	4to.
Primer in English [1534]	8vo. B.M., Bodl.
Primer in English	8vo.
Shaxton's Injunctions [1538]	4to. Bodl.
Short Cronycle [1539]	8vo. Bodl.
Stanbridge. Accidentia	12mo.
Treatise of Well Liuing	12mo.

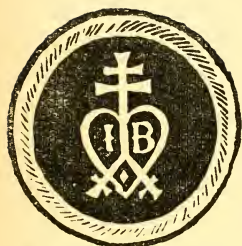
Addresses.

- 1533—1534. London. Sign of Our Lady of Pity next Fleet Bridge.
 1534—1544. London. Sign of the Sun in Fleet Street.
 [De Worde's house.]



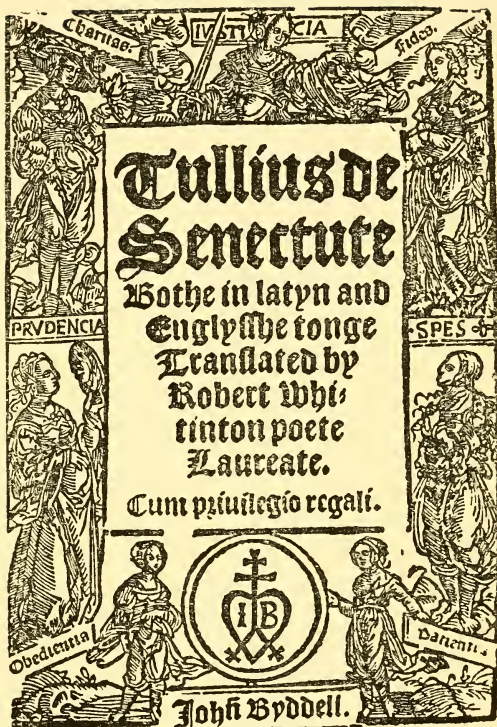
From the *Lyfe of Hyllebrande*, 21 March, 1534.

(Size of original 111 × 77 mm.)



Johā Byddell.

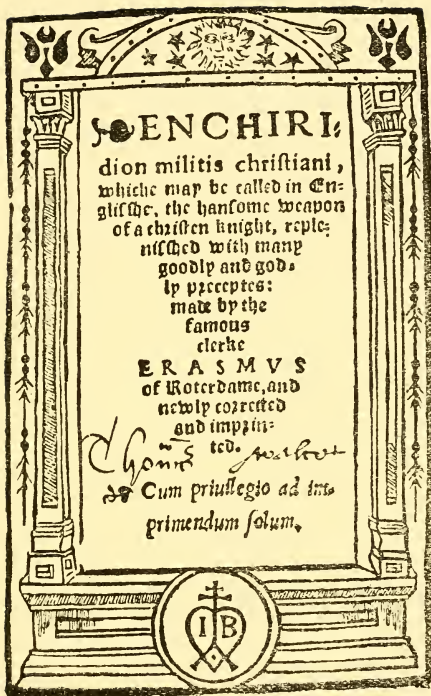
From the *Tullius de Senectute*, s.a.
(Size of original 38 mm.)



From *Tullius de Senectute*, s.a.

The same border-device was used in the *Lyfe of Hyldebrande*,
21 March, 1534.

(Size of original 118 × 81 mm.)



19 Nov., 1544.

(Size of original text 68 mm.)

Robert Caly.

1551—1558.



E. G. DUFF.

Robert Caly.

I.—AT ROUEN.

1551.

Gardiner. Explication of the Catholic faith 8vo. Bodl.

II.—AT LONDON.

1553.

Brooks. Sermon [Nov. 12] n.d. 8vo. B.M., Bodl.
Chrysostom. Restitution of a sinner 8vo. B.M.
White. Diacosiomartyrion Dec. 4to. B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.
Oratio coram patribus 8vo.

1554.

Martin. Treatise of marriage of Priests May 4to. B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.
Huggarde. Assault of the Sacrament 20 Sept. 4to. Exeter Coll., Oxf.
Vincentius. The way home to Christ 22 Oct. 8vo. Bodl.
Fisher. Sermon at Paul's Cross Nov. 8vo. Bodl.
Discourse of Scripture in English Dec. 8vo. B.M., Marsh's Lib.
Proctor. History of Wyat's rebellion 22 Dec. 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.
Brooks. Sermon n.d. 8vo. B.M., Bodl.
Huggarde. Pathway to tower of perfection n.d. 4to. Bodl.
Manuale Sarum n.d. 4to. St. Paul's Cath.
Treatise declaring how Christ was banished 4to. Lambeth.

1555.

Smith. Buckler, 2nd part	Jan.	8vo.	Lambeth, Bodl.
Proctor. History of Wyatt's rebellion	10 Jan.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Discourse of Scripture in English	8 Feb.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Huggarde. Mirror of love	May	4to.	U.L.C.
Feckenham. Notable sermon [June 18]	Aug.	8vo.	St. Paul's Cath.
Primer in English	1 Oct.	8vo.	Ashburnham.
Glasier's Sermon [Aug. 25]	12 Oct.	8vo.	St. Paul's Cath.
Epitaphium Gardineri	Nov.	4to.	Maittaire II, 84.
Catonis disticha	6 Nov.	4to.	A. H. Huth.
Bonner. Godly Instruction	28 Nov.	8vo.	B.M.
Breviarium Sarum	n.d.	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Boxall. Oratio in ecclesia Cathedrali [Oct. 22]		8vo.	C.C.C., Camb.
Manuale Sarum	n.d.	4to.	Bodl.

1556.

Huggarde on the 129th psalm	4 Jan.	4to.	
Vincentius. The way home to Christ	20 Jan.	8vo.	B.M.
Displaying of the Protestants	June	8vo.	U.L.C.
Displaying of the Protestants	July	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Primer. English and Latin	1 Oct.	8vo.	B.M., Durham.
Harpesfield. Notable Sermon	31 Dec.	8vo.	Bodl.
Fisher. Sermon		8vo.	Heber, VI. 751.
Redman. Complaint of grace		8vo.	

1557.

A new A.B.C. (Huggarde)	March	4to.	Lambeth.
Edgeworth's Sermons	Sept.	8vo.	B.M.
Huggarde on the 129th Psalm		4to.	Haz., H. 286.
Pendleton's Declaration		4to.	

1558.

Wholesome and Catholic doctrine	10 Feb.	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Interrogations for churchwardens	6 Apr.	4to.	A. H. Huth.
Wholesome and Catholic doctrine	7 June	4to.	U.L.C., Bodl.

UNDATED BOOKS.

Feckenham. Two homilies		4to.	Bodl., Lambeth.
Ochino. Sermones	R. C. for W. Riddell	8vo.	Bodl.
Orationes tres in missis		b.s.	
Redman. Complaint of grace		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.

Address.

Precinct of the late house of the Grey Friars.

John Case.

1551.

E. G. DUFF.

John Case.

1551.

1551.

Poor Shakerley	by R. Crowley	8vo.	Herb., 762.
French Hood		8vo.	Ritson.
Dredge for defenders		8vo.	

S. A.

Certain proverbs of Solomon	for W. Seres	8vo.	B.M.
Pleasant, Plain and pithy Pathway	by N. Hyll	4to.	Queen's Coll. Oxf.

Address.

The Ball in St. Paul's Churchyard.

John Cabood.

1546—1572.



H. R. PLOMER.



4

Acts, 1 Mary
(April 2). 1554.
(B.M. 505. g. 14/6.)

Acts, 2 & 3 Philip and Mary.
(B.M., 505. g. 14/8.)

John CaWood.

1546—1572.

1546.

London. Decree for tithes (Dated Feby. 24,
1545 o.s.) B.M.

1548.

Osiander. Conjectures of the end of the world 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.

1550.

Bible Herb. 787.
New Testament Herb. 787.
Wermueller. Spiritual pearl Herb. 787.

1551.

Orders taken and enacted for Orphans 12mo. Lamb.

1553.

Barlow. Dialogue describing the . . . Lutheran
factions 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.
Christopherson. An exhortation 8vo. Herb. 788.
Dares. Destruction of Troy Bodl.
Dudley. Duke of Northumberland—Sayings
upon the scaffold, xxii August, 1553 B.M.
Genesius de Sepulveda. De ritu nuptiarum B.M.

Harpesfeld. Concio	Bodl.
Mary, Queen. Declaration of profession of the true religion	Herb. 787.
Proclamation [28 July] Against spreading seditious rumours	Antiq. 75, Steele 425.
[18 Aug ^t] Against controversy in religion	Antiq. 71, Steele 427.
[20 Aug ^t] For the new several moneys	Antiq. 72, Steele 428.
[1 Sept ^r] Remitting the subsidy granted to Edward VI	B.M., Steele 429.
[1 Sept ^r] Against . . . Sir John Dudley, late Duke of Northumberland	Herb. 789, Steele 431.
[20 Nov ^r] For the bringing fuel to London	Antiq. 74, Steele 433.
[15 Dec ^r] An act for the repeal of certain Acts made in the time of king Edward the Sixth	Steele 434.
[15 Dec ^r] An act against offenders of preachers	Steele 435.
[15 Dec ^r] Against unlawful and rebellious assembly	Steele 436.

1553-4.

Proclamation [17 Feb ^v] All foreigners to leave England	Antiq. 79, Steele 445.
[1 March] Not to insult the King of Spain's followers	Antiq. 83, Steele 446.
[8 March] Making certain foreign coins current. 2 Editions	Antiq. 81, Steele 448, 449.
[c. 25 March] Adjourning Parliament	Antiq. 82, Steele 450.

1554.

Acts made in the Parliament begun the second day of April [4 editions]	Fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
Acts made in the Parliament begun the V day of October [2 editions]	Fol.	B.M.
Bonner. Articles	4to.	Herb. 790.
Declaration [Dated 19 February]		Herb. 791.
Bush. Exhortation to Margaret wife of John Burges	8vo.	Herb. 791.
Christopherson. An exhortation	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Chrysostom. Treatise concerning the restitution of a sinner		Herb. 790.
Copy of a letter from the Council		Dibdin IV. 391.
Epitaphia et inscriptiones lugubres	4to.	Herb. 791.
Erasmus. Epistle to Pellicanus		Herb. 791.
Harchius. Pro instauratione		B.M.
Julius III., Pope. Bulla plenariae indulgentiæ [24 Dec.]	s.sh. fol.	Antiq. 89, Steele 457.
M. (G.). Compendious treatise in metre on sacrifice	4to.	Lamb.
Prayer for Queen Mary		Dibdin IV. 392.
Proclamation [4 May] Touching coins [26 July] The style of the King and Queen [26 Dec ^r] Respecting the coinage		Antiq. 85, Steele 452. Antiq. 88, Steele 454. Steele 458.
Watson, Bishop of Lincoln. Two notable sermons	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.

1555.

Acts made at a Parliament begun the xi day of November	Fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
Acts made at a Parliament begun the XXI day of October. Anno secundo et tertio Philippi et Mariae. [4 editions]		B.M.

Ambrose, Saint.	His devout prayer	8vo.	Herb. 792.
Augustine, Saint.	Sermons	8vo.	Herb. 792.
Bonner.	Profitable and necessary doctrine, with certain homilies	4to.	B.M., U.L.C. B.M.
	Injunctions		
Proclamation	[26 May] Enforcing the laws against heresy, coining, &c.		Antiq. 92, Steele 459.
	[13 June] Against heresy and heretical books		Antiq. 93, Steele 461.
	[21 Oct ^r] An Acte for the extin- guishment of the first fruits		B.M., Steele 462.
Song of the chyld	Byshop	4to.	Herb. 791.
Supplication to the	Queens Majesty *[2 Edns.]		B.M.
	* A forgery, not printed by Cawood.		
Tunstall.	Prayers		Dibdin IV. 399.

1556.

Boethius.	De consolatione	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Churchson.	Brief treatise declaring what and where the church is	8vo.	B.M.
Cranmer.	Submissions	4to.	Bodl.
Pollard (L.).	Five Homilies	4to.	Herb. 794.
Proclamation	[1 April] Proclaiming Dudley and others traitors		Antiq. 95, Steele 466.
	[3 April] Against counterfeit gold coin		Antiq. 96, Steele 467.
	[27 April] Against dealing in or melting the coin		Antiq. 97, Steele 468.
	[19 Sept ^r] Rose pence of Ire- land not current in England		Antiq. 98, Steele 469.
	[22 Dec ^r] Against the decrying of testons		Antiq. 99, Steele 471.

1556-7.

Proclamation [17 March] Against unreasonable
length of rapiers Antiq. 100, Steele 472.

1557.

Acts of Parliament	Fol.	Herb. 795.
Basil, Saint. An homily	8vo.	Herb. 795.
Exhortation	8vo.	Herb. 795.
Gelli. Circes	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
More. Works	Fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
Proclamation [30 April] Against Thomas Stafford, and other traitors		Antiq. 101, Steele 473.
[7 June] Reasons for war with France		Antiq. 102, Steele 474.
[9 June] License for privateers against the French		Antiq. 103, Steele 475.

BOOKS WITHOUT DATES.

Bonner. Works	4to.	Herb. 798.
Brief declaration of a victory	8vo.	Herb. 799.
Guy of Warwick	4to.	Herb. 798.
Imitation of Christ	8vo.	U.L.C.
London. Rates of watermen		Herb. 798.
Petrarch. Triumphs		Dibdin IV. 404.
Vives. Office and duty of an husband	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Oratio pro Philippo et Maria [1555]	8vo.	Bodl.

Address.

St. Paul's Churchyard, at the sign of the Holy Ghost.

Robert Copland.

1515—1533.

H. R. PLOMER.

Robert Copland.

—
1515—1533.
—

1515.

Boke of Iustices of Peace 4to. Bodl., U.L.C.

1521.

Barclay. Introductory to French 22nd Mar. fol. Bodl.

1528.

Pomander of Prayer 4to.
Rutter of the Sea [for R. Bankes] 8vo. B.M. [frag.]
Secret of Secrets of Aristotyle 7th Aug. 4to. U.L.C.

1530.

Pomander of Prayer 31st Oct. 4to. [Priv. Lib.]

1532.

Victory agaynste the Turkes 4to.

1534.

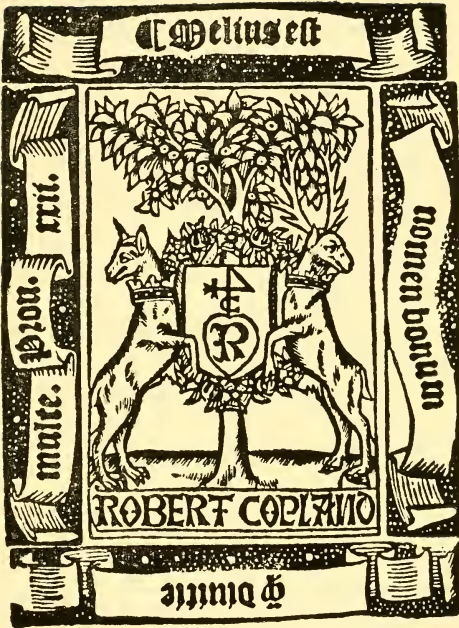
- A devout treatise called the tree and twelve
frutes of the holy goost 4to. A. H. Huth, Trin.
Coll., Camb.

Without Date.

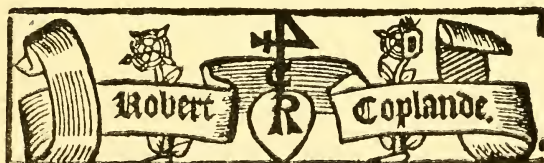
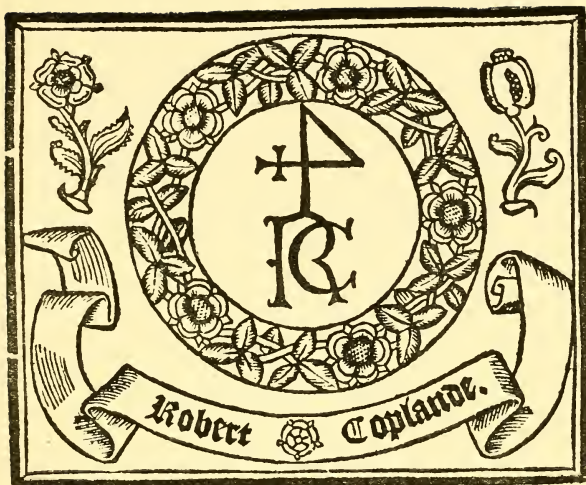
- Collectarium Mansuetudinum Hen. VI 4to.
Hye Way to the Spyttel House 4to. [Priv. Lib.]
Modus Tenendi, cur. bar. 4to. U.L.C.
Newe Guyse nowe a dayes [c. 1520] s. sh. fol.
Pryncples of Astronome 4to. U.L.C.

Addresses.

- [c. 1515] London. Fleet Street, Sign of the "Sunne" [De Worde's House].
and
London. Fleet Street, Sign of the Rose Garland.



1. From the *Boke of Justices of Peace*, 1515.

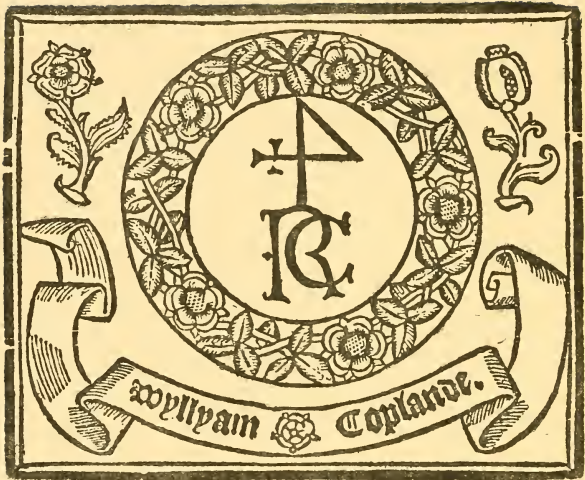


2 and 3. From the *Pomander of Prayer*, 1530.

William Copland.

1548—1568.

E. G. DUFF.



From *The Story of Kynge Arthur* [1557].

William Copland.

1548—1568.

[Books marked with an asterisk are mentioned in the Stationers' Registers.]

I.—AT THE ROSE GARLAND, FLEET STREET.

1548.

Understanding of the Supper	June	8vo.	Herbert, p. 353.
Zwingli. Detection of blasphemies		8vo.	

1549.

New Testament	23 May	8vo.	B.M.
Ridley. Exposition on Jude	for R. Kele	8vo.	St. Paul's Cath.
Tindale. The Wicked Mammon		8vo.	Bodl., B.M.

1550.

Books of Salamon	Jan.	8vo.	Bodl., Offor Cat.
Epistles and Gospels		8vo.	Bodl.
New Testament	for J. Walley	8vo.	Bible Soc.
Psalms or prayers		8vo.	
Taverner. Flores sententiarum	for R. Kele	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]

1551.

Books of Salamon	April	8vo.	Bodl.
Godly and wholesome preservative	for R. Kele	8vo.	Bodl.
Hawes. Conversion of swearers	for R. Toye	4to.	[Priv. Lib. frag.]

1552.

Property of herbs & seeing of urines	for R. Kele	12 Aug.	8vo.	Bodl.
Property of herbs & seeing of urines	for A. Veale		8vo.	Heber, V. 4119.
Treasure of poor men	for J. Wight		8vo.	Maittaire, Ind. II.
	for T. Petyt		8vo.	Herbert. [p. 63.]

1553.

Douglas. XIII Books of Eneydos			4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Prayer for Edward VI.		19 June	b.s.	[Priv. Lib.]
Recuile of the histories of Troy			fol.	B.M., U.L.C.

1554.

Four sons of Aymon	for T. Petyt	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
	for J. Waley	fol.	Bridgewater House.
	for R. Toye	fol.	Harl. Cat.
Tree and twelve fruits		4to.	Herbert.

1557.

Malory. King Arthur		fol.	B.M., Bodl.
---------------------	--	------	-------------

1558.

*Isocratis Paranesis. Cato.	Jan. 1	8vo.	Bodl., B.M. (Cato.)
-----------------------------	--------	------	---------------------

* * * The title-page is dated December, 1557.

*Nostradamus prognostication for 1559			
	for N. England		Bagford MS.

ROSE GARLAND.

S. A.

Alphabetum Beardi		b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Book of Hunting and Hawking	for R. Tottell	4to.	B.M.
Book of Hunting [alone]	for R. Toye	4to.	Ashb. Sale.
Book of Fishing [alone]		4to.	J.R.L.
Borde. Introduction of Knowledge		4to.	Pepysian Lib.
Cary. Properties of Herbes	for J. Wight	8vo.	B.M.
Properties of Herbes		8vo.	B.M.
Child born in Coventry		b.s.	
Chronicle of years to 1557		16mo.	J.R.L.
Cranmer. Recantation			
Deceit of Women	for J. Wight	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Exposition on Jude	for R. Kele	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Fitzherbert. Book of Surveying and improve- ments	for R. Kele	8vo.	B.M.
Fox. Regal and ecclesiastical power [1548]		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., Lamb.
Godly and wholesome preservative	for R. Kele	8vo.	Haz., IV. 84.
History of Herodian		4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Manner of the World now a days		b.s.	Collier.
Palace of Honour		4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Pithy sayings of Scripture	for J. Wight	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
	for R. Jugge	8vo.	Haz.
Seven wise masters of Rome		8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Song of the Lord's Supper	for R. Stoughton	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Taverner. Garden of Wisdom	for R. Kele	8vo.	B.M.
Garden of Wisdom		8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Tindale. Obedience of a Christian man		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Treasury of Health		8vo.	Bodl.
Treasury of Health		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Valentine and Orson	for J. Walley	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

From Stationers' Registers.

July, 1558—July, 1559. Bradford's Sermon of Repentance.
Dialogue between the Queen's majestie and England.

II.

THREE CRANE WHARF IN THE VINTRY.

1559.

- *Bradford. Godly meditation 15 March 8vo. Bodl.
 Psalms or prayers for J. Waley and W. Seres 16mo. Bodl.

1560.

- Paynell. Pithy and notable sayings. 8vo. B.M.

1561.

- An exhortation to the sick 8vo. Lambeth.
 Tindale. Obedience of a Christian man 8vo. B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.

S. A.

- Book of hawking and hunting 4to. Ashb. Cat.
 Howleglas 4to. B.M.
 *Hurt of hearing mass [1560-61]
 for W. Martine 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.
 Paynell. Pithy sayings. 8vo. Bodl.
 Pythagoras work and science 8vo. B.M.
 Robin Hood 4to. B.M.
 Sir Bevis of Hampton 4to. B.M. [Priv. Lib.]
 Sir Tryamouré 4to. B.M.
 Tindale. Wicked Mammon 8vo. B.M.

From Stationers' Registers.

- Dec., 1559—Jan., 1560. Epistles and Gospels.
 Aug. 31, 1560. Boke called Philergery.
 Nov. 30, 1560. New Play—[Probably refers to Robin Hood.]
 July, 1561—July, 1562. Bradfords Meditation.
 Ballett called Holly and Hyve.

III.—LOTHBURY.

1565.

Albertus Magnus. Book of Secrets	8vo.	Haz., IV. p. 4.
*News from Hell	8vo.	Lambeth.

1567.

Eurialus and Lucrece	8vo.	Pepysian.
*Hill (T). Interpretation of Dreams	5 Mar. 8vo.	J.R.L., imp.?
* Strange wonders	6 May 8vo.	
* Natural and artificial conclusions	8vo.	

S. A.

Adam Bel	4to.	B.M.
*Book of hunting, hawking, etc.	4to.	
*Borde. Introduction to knowledge	4to.	Bodl., Chetham.
Grafting and planting of trees	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Guy Earl of Warwick	4to.	B.M.
Howleglas	4to.	Bodl.
Interlude of Youth	4to.	B.M.
*Jack Jugeler	4to.	D. of Devonshire.
Jyl of Brentford's Testament	4to.	Bodl.
Lidgate. Churl and Bird	4to.	A. H. Huth.
Lusty Juventus	4to.	B.M.
Seven sorrows of women	8vo.	B.M.
Sir Bevis of Hampton	4to.	B.M.
Sir Tryamour	4to.	Herb.
Smith and Dame	4to.	Bodl.
Valentine and Orson	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

LOTHBURY.

From Stationers' Registers.

July, 1562—July, 1563.

- Ballett. The doynges of the lorde Powynges, Awdeley, etc.
 Ballett. Lettell Robyn Red breaste.

July, 1563—July, 1564.

Ballett. The lamentation of an olde man for maryinge a yonge mayde.

July, 1567—July, 1568.

A dyaloge betweene ii beggers.

NOT PLACED.

Albertus Magnus. Book of Secrets	8vo.	U.L.C.
Cary. Properties of herbs	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Divers gatherings of Scripture	8vo.	
Eurialus and Lucrece	4to.	B.M.
Epitaph of Dorothy Wynne, 1560		
for Garret Dewes	8vo.	Haz., H. 417
Fishing with an angle	4to.	
Heywood. Play called the 4 Ps.	4to.	Bodl.
Jyl of Brentford's Testament	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Knight of Curtesy	4to.	Bodl.
Knight of the Swan	4to.	B.M.
Knight of the Swan	4to.	for A. Veale
Moone. Treatise of things abused	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Octavian, emperor of Rome	4to.	
Richard Coeur de Lion	4to.	
Rutter of the Sea	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., Pepys.
Seeing of Vrines	8vo.	Inglis sale.
Sir Degore	4to.	B.M.
Sir Eglamore	4to.	Bodl.
Sir Isembras	4to.	B.M.
Sir Tryamour	4to.	Bodl.
Squire of Low Degree	4to.	B.M.
Wyl Bucke his Testament	4to.	Bodl.

Robert CroBley.

1548—1551.

E. G. DUFF.

Robert Crowley.

1548—1551.

1548.

Crowley. Confutation of mishapen answer 8vo. Bright sale.

1549.

The Psalter of David 20 Sept. 4to. B.N.C. Oxon.
Crowley. Voice of the last trumpet 29 Nov. 8vo. [Priv. Lib.]
New years gift 31 Dec. 8vo. [Priv. Lib.]

1550.

Vision of Piers Plowman [3 issues] 4to. B.M., Bodl. Pepysian.
2nd. Ed. [2 issues] 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Crowley. The Way to Wealth 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
One and thirty epigrams 8vo. U.L.C.
Lady Fane's xxi psalms 8vo.
Pathway to perfect knowledge 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.
Ban Wedy, etc. Law of Hoel 4to. [Priv. Lib.]
Salisbury. Bateriae of the Pope's Botereulx 8vo. B.M., Lambeth.
Brief and plain introduction 4to.
Crowley. Voice of the last trumpet [Col. 1549] 8vo. B.M.
Wiclif. True copy of a prologue 8vo. A. H. Huth.

1551.

Gospels in Welsh	4to.	Aberystwyth.
The fable of Philargyrie	8vo.	
Mirror or glass. [P. Pickering]	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Poore Shakerley	for J. Case 8vo.	
Pleasure and Pain	8vo.	Bodl.
Samuel. Abridgement of God's statutes		
for R. Stoughton	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]

UNDATED BOOKS.

[? Printed by Crowley]

Tindale. The Supper of the Lord	8vo.	
Crowley. Information and petition	8vo.	B.M.

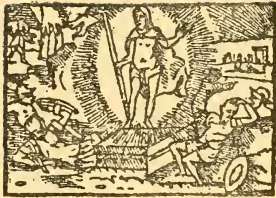
Address.

Ely Rents, Holborn.

John Day.

1547—[1584].

A. W. POLLARD.



From *A Short Catechism*. 1553.

See also McKerrow 116 and 117.

John Day.

1547—[1584].

1547.

Cope. Meditation on xx psalms	4to.	B.M.
Gilby. Answer to detection of Gardiner.	8vo.	U.L.C.
Heavenly act of parliament	8vo.	
Hermann. Simple consultation	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Sum of holy scripture	8vo.	
Tindale. Wicked mammon	8vo.	Bodl.

1548.

Tracy. Godly instruction [? Day]	8vo.	Bodl.
----------------------------------	------	-------

1549.

*Bullinger. Sermon concerning magistrates	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Prayer for Edward VI	b.s.	U.L.C.

1550.

Bale. Apology	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
*Carion's Chronicles	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
*Concordance	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Erasmus. Declaration for children	8vo.	Bodl.
Hooper. Godly confession	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Godly confession	8vo.	B.M.
Oversight on Jonas	8vo.	B.M.

Latimer.	Sermon to King and Council	8vo.	Bodl., Lambeth.
	Sermon at Stamford [9 Oct.]	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Lever.	Sermon 3rd Sunday in Lent	8vo.	St. Paul's Cath.
	Sermon 4th Sunday in Lent	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
	Sermon [14 Dec.]	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
	Sermon [14 Dec.]	8vo.	Bodl.
*Ponet.	Notable sermon	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Sherry.	Treatise of schemes and tropes	8vo.	Bodl.
*Wermueller.	Spiritual Pearl	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.

* No name of printer : for W. Lynne.

1551.

Bible.	[Six parts]	23 May	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Gilby.	Commentary upon Micah		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
	Comm. upon Micah [no printer's name]		8vo.	B.M.
Lever.	Meditation on the Lord's Prayer		8vo.	B.M.

1552.

	Catechismus brevis	8vo.
Ascham.	Report of the affairs of Germany	4to.

1553.

	Short Catechism	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
--	-----------------	------	---------------------

1554.

Frith.	Mirror or looking glass	8vo.
--------	-------------------------	------

1557.

Elyot.	Banquet of sapience	8vo.	B.M.
	Missale Sarum	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

UNDATED BOOKS.

A.B.C. [1553]	8vo.	St. Cuthbert's Coll., Ushaw.
Answer of the preachers of Basile	8vo.	Heber, V.
Bale. Expostulation or complaint	8vo.	Bodl.
Becon. Pomander of Prayer	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Investive against whoredom	8vo.	
Chronicle of the Bp. of Rome's blessing [1548]	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
*Crowley. Information and petition	8vo.	U.L.C., J.R.L.
Dialogue between the Angel and Shepherds [1548]	8vo.	Heber, IV.
Frith. Mirror or looking glass [1548]	8vo.	Bodl.
General Confession	8vo.	U.L.C.
Lambert. Mind and judgement	8vo.	Bodl.
Latimer. Sermon in Pauls [18 Jan., 1548]	8vo.	Bodl. [2 eds.]
Ochino. Certain sermons	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
*Primer [1548]	8vo.	U.L.C.
Sherry. Treatise of schemes and tropes	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Vives. Introduction to wisdom	8vo.	B.M.

* No name of printer.

Addresses.

The Resurrection, St. Sepulchre's Parish, a little above Holborn Conduit,
1547-49.

Over (or in, or at) Aldersgate, beneath St. Martin's, 1549- .

— — — and are to be sold at the { new shop
Resurrection at the little
Conduit in Chepeside, 1549-1553.

JOHN DAY.

J. Day and W. Seres.

1548—1550.

1548.

Answer of the preachers of Basile	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Broke (T.) Certain meditations	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Certain meditations	Aug. 8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Crowley. Confutation of the answer	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Hermann. Simple consultation	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Hutten. Sum of divinity	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Latimer. A notable sermon [18 Jan.]	8vo.	B.M.
New Testament	27 Oct. 8vo.	B.M.
Recantation of Jacke lent	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Tindale. Exposition on V-VII Matthew	8vo.	U.L.C.

1549.

Answer of the preachers of Basile	8vo.	Bodl.
Bible	17 Aug. fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Bible {	1. Pentateuch [? 1551 Day alone]	8vo. B.M.
	2. Joshua-Job	8vo. B.M., Bible Soc.
	3. Psalms-Malachi [? 1550]	8vo. B.M.
	4. Apocrypha	8vo. B.M., Bible Soc.
	5. New Testament [? 1550]	8vo.
Calvin Life and conversation of a christian	8vo.	Bodl.
Short instruction	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Cheke. Hurt of sedition	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Latimer. The firste (—seventh) sermon	8vo.	B.M.
Prognostication for 1550	8vo.	

1550.

Augustine. Twelve steps of abuses	8vo.	B.M.
Becon. Fortress of the faithful	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Book of the prophets	8vo.	B.M., Bible Soc., St. Paul's Cathedral.
Brenz. Exposition on John VI	8vo.	U.L.C.
Hooper. Deliberation on Jonas	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Hutchinson. Image of God	8vo.	B.M.
Joye. Exposition of Daniel	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Lever. A fruitful sermon [2 Feb.]	8vo.	B.M., J.R.L.
Sermon for 3rd Sunday in Lent	8vo.	Bodl.
New Testament	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Sauvage (J.). Prognostication for 1551	8vo.	B.N.C. Oxon.

UNDATED BOOKS.

Answer of the preachers of Basile	8vo.	Heber, VI.
Bale. Image of both churches	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Becke. A brief confutation [1550]	4to.	Bodl.
Becon. Castle of Comfort	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
The jewel of joy	8vo.	B.M.
Calvin. Faithful and godly treatise	8vo.	J.R.L.
Life of a christian man	8vo.	B.M., J.R.L.
Short instruction	8vo.	
Crowley. Confutation of XIII Articles	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Confutation of XIII Articles	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Hart. Godly exhortation	8vo.	J.R.L.
John Bon and Mast Person	4to.	Marquess of Bute.
Lambert. Mind and judgment	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Latimer. Sermons	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C. [2 eds.]
Lindsay. Tragical death of Beaton	8vo.	B.M.
Nicolls. Copy of a letter	8vo.	B.M., Lambeth.

Ochino. Fourteen sermons	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Pathose or an inward passion	8vo.	U.L.C.
Poor Help	8vo.	U.L.C., Bodl.
Preparatio ad orandum	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Supper of the Lord	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Turner. New dialogue of the mass	8vo.	Bodl., B.M. [2 eds.]
The names of herbs	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Upcheringe of the mass	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Viret. Exposition of the XII articles.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.

Richard Faques.

1509—1530.

E. GORDON DUFF.

Richard Faques.

1509.

Gul. de Saliceto. Salus corporis salus anime
12 Dec. fol. B.M., Bodl.

1523.

Skelton. Treatise upon a goodly garlande
3 Oct. 4to. B.M.

1526.

The Art of Arithmetic 13 March 8vo. Bagford (frag.)

1530.

The Mirror of our Lady B.M., U.L.C., J.R.L.

Undated Books.

The Parlyament of Devylles 4to. Ham House
The Festyuale (c. 1510) 4to. Lambeth, Bodl.
Batayle betwene Englande and Scotlande 4to. Priv. Lib.
The Beaute of Women 4to. [Heber Sale]
Horae ad usum Sarum (1521) [I. Bignon for
R.F.] 12mo. Bodl.

Pardon for the church of Woxbridge	
Ballad of a Scottish King	4to. B.M.
A devout intercession	4to. Trin. C.C.
Meditation of Christ's passion	8vo. Bodl.
Statuta 1. Henr. VIII. (c. 1510)	4to. E.G.D., [frag.]
De cursione lune [printed probably for some- one else]	8vo. B.M.
Indulgence in favour of Hospital of Holy Spirit	B.M.

Addresses.

- At the sign of the Maiden's head in Paul's Churchyard.
 In Durham rentes.
 In Paul's Churchyard at the sign of the A.B.C.



From Gul. de Saliceto's *Salus Corporis*, 1509.

(100 X 71.5 mm.)



From Skelton's *Goodly Garlande*, 1523.
(101 × 72.5 mm., without ornaments.)

William Faques.

1504.

E. GORDON DUFF.

William Faques.

1504.

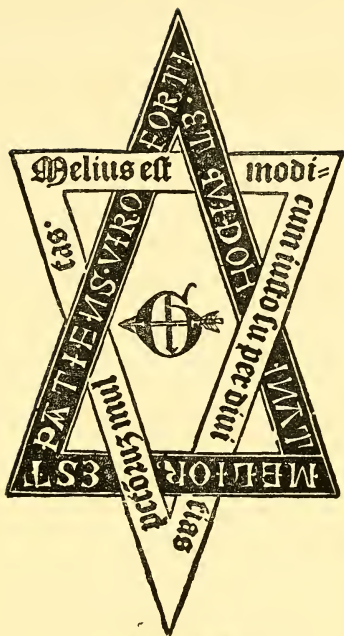
Proclamation of Henry VII on coinage	b. s.	Soc. of Antiquaries.
Psalterium	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Statutes of Hen. VII. Anno xix.	fol.	B.M.

Undated Books.

The Accedence	4to.	Lambeth [frag.].
Donatus minor	4to.	E.G.D. [frag.]
Omelia Origenis	8vo.	B.M., J.R.L.
Vulgaria Terentii	8vo.	C.C.C. Camb.

Address.

Abchurch Lane.



Guillam.



From *Statutes of Henry VII*, Anno xix. [1504.]

(117 × 55 mm.)

Thomas Gautier.

1550—1553.

E. G. DUFF.

Thomas Gauttier.

1550—1553.

1550.

Reynard the Fox		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Paynel. Pithy sayings	for R. Toye	8vo.	B.M., Sion Coll.
New Testament [Lat. & Engl.]	for I. C.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1551.

Epistles and Gospels	for J. Walley	8vo.	Ashburnham.
New great Abridgement	for R. Kele	8vo.	Ashburnham.
New Testament, French		8vo.	

1553.

Livre des Prières		8vo.	U.L.C.
Livre des Prières		4to.	Lambeth, Bodl.

N.D.

Wonderful news of the death of Paul III. [1549]		8vo.	Lambeth, Bodl.
Horae ad usum Sarum	for R. Toye	32mo.	[Priv. Lib.]

Address.

At Fleet Bridge in the New Rents.
In London, in St. Martin's.

Thomas Gemini.

1552—1562.

E. G. DUFF.

Thomas Gemini.

1552—1562.

1552.

Compendiosa totius anatomiae delineatio fol. Herbert.

* Printed by Nicholas Hill.

1553.

Compendiosa totius anatomiae delineatio fol. B.M.

Printed by Nicholas Hill.

1555.

Digges (L.). Prognostication 4to. U.L.C., Bodl.

1556.

Digges (L.). Prognostication 4to. Herbert.

1559.

Compendiosa totius anatomiae delineatio fol. U.L.C.

1562.

Digges (L.). Book named Tectonicon 4to. U.L.C.

Address.

Blackfriars.

Thomas Gibson.

1535—1539.

A. W. POLLARD.

GIBSON'S DEVICE.

Herbert notes that *The Concordance of the New Testament* printed by Gibson in 1535 was issued with the mark "T. G.," on the sides of a cut, afterwards used by John Day, with this motto, "Sum horum charitas"; and under Day, he writes of "a singular device of Gibson's, which Day altered and used frequently afterwards." Unfortunately the British Museum copy of the *Concordance*, the only one at present traced, wants the last leaf, which presumably bore the device, and it is therefore impossible to reproduce this in the form in which Gibson used it.

A. W. P.

Thomas Godfray.

1532.

H. R. PLOMER.

Thomas Godfray.

—
1532.
—

1532.
Chaucer (G.). Works fol. B.M., Bodl.

Without Date.

Bernardus (S.). Epistel of St. Bernarde 8vo. Bodl.
Boccus and Sidrach [1530] 4to. Bodl. (Douce), U.L.C.
Boke of Marchauntes 8vo. [Priv. Lib.]
Bridget (S.). Revelations of St. Bridgett 8vo. Bodl.
Bygod (Sir Francis). Treatise concernynge
impropriations of benefices 8vo. B.M., Lambeth.
Calverley (W.). Playntife and Defendaunt
Constantine. Treatise of the Donation
of [c. 1534] fol. B.M., Bodl., Lambeth
Dewes, G. Introductorie for to lerne ...
French 4to. Bodl.
Erasmus. Epistell unto ... Christopher,
Bishop of Basyle 8vo. Bodl.
Fylloll (Iasper.) Possessions of the Clergye 8vo.
Fountain or Well of Life 8vo.
Gatherings of Scripture 8vo.
Gerson (Charlier de). Imitatio Christi 8vo. B.M., Bodl.
Hutton (Uldrich). Triades or Trinities of
Rome 8vo. Lambeth

Lyndewode. Constitutiones Provynciall	8vo.	Trin. Coll., Camb.
Marshall (Wm.). Maner of subvention of poore people	8vo.	U.L.C.
Pater Noster of the Sinner	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Tyndale. Pathway into the Scripture	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Plowman's Tale [c. 1535]	fol.	[Priv. Lib.]
Primer in English	8vo.	U.L.C.
Prouerbes of Solomon	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Saint Germain. Power of the Clergy	8vo.	Bodl.
Enormytes used by ye Clergye	8vo.	Bodl.
Answere to a Letter	8vo.	
Skelton, J. Collyn Clout	8vo.	Woburn Abbey
Sum Es Fui	4to.	Spencer Collect.

Address.

London. In the Old Bayly:

Richard Grafton.

1539—1566.

R. B. MCKERROW.

NOTE.

With regard to the *Injunctions* of 1547, I may say that I dare hardly hope that this list is even approximately correct. Of the twenty copies which I have seen (eight at B.M., seven at Bodl., and five at U.L.C.), hardly any two appear to correspond exactly throughout. The editions were probably set up in duplicate—at least—and the sheets gathered indiscriminately for binding, but to treat them sheet by sheet, the only satisfactory method, was impossible in the present list.

The same is true of the *Book of Common Prayer*, the extreme scarcity of complete copies of which, not made up of two or more editions, makes a satisfactory estimate of the number of independent issues almost, if not quite, impossible. I can only suppose that, in the case of such religious books as were in constant demand, Grafton was in the habit of keeping his stock unbound and making it up from time to time, when his men had leisure from other work, by reprinting single sheets. Those newly printed would be added to the old stock, and it would be a mere matter of chance which were taken in making up future copies.

Lastly, it is quite clear that Grafton frequently reprinted his colophons, especially in his religious books, in order doubtless to show that the work was the same as that originally published, and that some of the *Injunctions*, *Homilies*, *Statutes*, etc., were really issued at a later date than that which they bear. In a complete bibliography of the productions of his press this question of true dates would, of course, have to be gone into in detail, though, save in the case of the *Statutes*, I much doubt whether there is sufficient evidence to arrive at even approximate correctness. To have attempted anything of the sort in the present list would have been merely to add a number of queried dates which it would have been impossible to explain or to justify.

Richard Grafton.

1539—1566.

1537.

*Bible (Matthew's). fol. U.L.C., B.&F. Bible
Soc. [impf.]
? At Antwerp, by Simon Cock for G. and Whitchurch.

1538.

New Testament. Lat. and Eng. Nov. 8vo. B.M. [impf.], B.&F.
Bib. Soc. [impf.]
At Paris, by F. Regnault for G. and Whitchurch.

1539.

Bible (Cranmer's). April. fol. St. John's Coll. Camb.,
B.&F. Bib. Soc.,
B.M., Bodl.
With Whitchurch. Begun by F. Regnault at Paris.

Grosseteste (R.). Testament of Joseph. 8vo. Peterborough Cathed.
With Whitchurch. Hazl. VII, 168.

New Testament. Lat. and Eng. 8vo. C.C. Coll. Oxford.
Regnault's ed. of 1538, with new title and preliminary matter. Cotton, 16 and 333.

1540.

Bible (Cranmer's).	April.	fol.	B.M., Bodl., J.R.L.
	Generally Whitchurch.	<i>cf.</i> Fry, 13.	
Bible (Cranmer's).	July.	fol.	B.M., B.&F. Bib. Soc.
Gospels and Pystels.		16mo.	U.L.C.
New Testament.		8vo.	B.M.
New Testament.		4to.	Bodl., Lambeth.
	With Whitchurch.		
Primer. Eng. and Lat.	Pystels and Gospels.	8vo.	B.M. [impf.]
	With Whitchurch.		
Psalter. Lat. and Eng.		8vo.	Bodl.

1541.

Bible (Cranmer's).	T.p. 1541: col. Nov., 1540.	fol.	B.&F. Bib. Soc.
	Sometimes Whitchurch.		
(?) Bible (Cranmer's).	May.	fol.	Herb.
	Generally Whitchurch.	<i>Qy.</i> Always?	
Bible (Cranmer's).	Nov.	fol.	B.M.
	Sometimes Whitchurch.		
Bible (Cranmer's).	T.p. 1540: col. Dec., 1541.	fol.	B.M., Bodl., B.&F. Bib. Soc.

1542.

Erasmus. Apophthegmes.	Sept.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. [impf.]
Glass for Householders.		8vo.	Bodl.
Lacuna. Wonderful things at Constantinople.		8vo.	Herb.
Order of the Great Turk's Court.		16mo.	B.M.
*Primer. Eng. and Lat.		4to.	U.L.C. [impf.]
	"Prynted in London by Wylliam Bonham."		
*[The same.]		4to.	U.L.C.
	"Prynted in London by Roberte Toye."		

- *Principal Laws and Statutes. 8vo. U.L.C. [impf.]
 Grafton's monogram on title, "Imprynted . . . by Richarde Bankes."
 (Reissued in 1574 with new title. U.L.C.)
 Vyllagon. Voyage of Charles V. to Algiers. 8vo. Hazl. H. 635.

1543.

- Charles V. Answer to Paul III. 4to. Herb.
 Hardyng. Chronicle. Continuation. Jan.
 C. 30. e. 9. 4to.&8vo. B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.
 Hardyng. Chronicle. Continuation. Jan.
 673. e. 1, 2. 8vo. B.M., Bodl.
 Plutarch. Precepts for health. 8vo. B.M.
 Primer. Eng. and Lat. 4to. Herb.

1544.

- Exhortation unto prayer. Litany, with suffrages.
 16 June. 8vo. Bodl.
 For Berthelet.
 *Exhortation unto prayer. 8vo. Brasenose Coll., Oxf.
cf. R. Steele, E. E. Music Printing.
 Litany in five parts. 26 June. 8vo. Herb.
 (?) Litany, with suffrages. Exhortation to prayer.
 16 June. 8vo. Herb.
 Possibly same as "Exhortation" above.
 Portiforium. Pars hiemalis. Col., Dec., 1543. 8vo. B.M.
 With Whitechurch. Col., Whitechurch alone.
 Portiforium. Pars aestivalis. 8vo. B.M.
 With Whitechurch. Col., Grafton alone.

1545.

- Cato. Precepts. Sayings of Seven Wise Men. 8vo. Hazl., VII, 426.
 Primer. 29 May. 8vo. Bodl. [impf.]
 Primer. 29 May. 4to. B.M.

- Primer. Eng. and Lat. 6 Sept. 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
 Primer (Lat.). 6 Sept. 8vo. Eman. Coll. Camb.
cf. Herb. and Hazl., VII, 314.

1546.

- Gospels and Epistles. 8 May. 8vo. Hazl., VII, 432.
 New Testament. 11 Oct. 16mo. Herb.
 Orarium. Col., 6 Sept., 1545. 8vo. Bodl., T.C.C., B.M.
 [impf.], U.L.C. [impf.]
 Primer. 16 March. 32mo. U.L.C. [impf.]
 Primer. 17 Aug. 4to. B.M., Bodl. [impf.]
 Vergilius (Polydorus). Abridgment. G. 3259.
 16 April. 8vo. B.M.
 Vergilius (Polydorus). T.p. 25 Jan.; Col.,
 16 April. 720. a. 36. 8vo. B.M., Bodl.
 Partly identical with the preceding edition.
 Vergilius (Polydorus). 9005. aa. 24. 25 Jan. 8vo. U.L.C., B.M. [impf.]

1547.

- Aristotle. Ethics. 8vo. B.M.
 Certain Sermons or Homilies. 31 July.
 4^o. I. 6. Th. Seld. 4to. Bodl.
 Certain Sermons or Homilies. 31 July.
 C. 25. g. 5. 4to. B.M.
 Certain Sermons or Homilies. 31 July.
 T. 1003 (1). 4to. B.M. [impf.]
 Certain Sermons or Homilies. 31 July.
 C. 25. g. 6. 4to. B.M.
 Certain Sermons or Homilies. 31 July.
 G. 20065 (3). 4to. B.M.
 Gerrard (P.). Godly Invective. 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
 Harrison (J.). Exhortation to the Scots. 8vo. A. H. Huth, B.M.
 [impf.]

Injunctions.	31 July.	C. 25. h. 11.	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Injunctions.	31 July.	G. 11905.	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Injunctions.	31 July.	225. a. 16.	4to.	B.M.
Injunctions.	31 July.	C. 25. h. 6.	4to.	B.M.
Injunctions.	31 July.	5155. a. 3.	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
		Also without date.		
Injunctions.	31 July.	5155. aa. 3.	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Injunctions.	31 July.	G. 5. 1 ⁷ (sel.)	4to.	U.L.C.
Kelton. Chronicle.			8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Order of the Communion.				Herb.
Primer.		30 Nov.	4to.	Bodl.
Primer.		30 Nov.	4to.	B.M.

1548.

Articles.		31 Aug.	4to.	Lambeth.
Bodrugan (N.). Epitome of the King's title to Scotland.			8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Certain Sermons or Homilies.		21 June.	4to.	B.M., Lambeth.
Exhortation to Justices of Peace.			4to.	Herb.
Exposition upon Colossians.			8vo.	Herb.
Guevara. Dispraise of the life of a courtier.		Aug.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Halle. Union of Lancaster and York.			fol.	B.M., U.L.C. [part]
		Two or more impressions of parts.	See	Hazl. I, 486.
Letter sent to preachers.		1 June.	8vo.	Lambeth.
Order of the Communion.		8 March.	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Order of the Communion.		8 March.	4to.	B.M.
Order of the Communion.		8 March.	4to.	B.M.
Patten (W.). Expedition into Scotland.			8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Seymour (E., D. of Somerset). Epistle sent to Scotland.			8vo.	B.M., C.C.C., Camb.
Statutes. 1 Ed. VI. Act of King's pardon.			fol.	U.L.C.
Statutes. 1 Ed. VI. Act of King's pardon.				
		C. 64. e. 10.	fol.	B.M.

Statutes.	1 Ed. VI.	Act of King's pardon.	N.R.	fol.	B.M. [impf.]
Statutes.	1 Ed. VI.	Act of King's pardon.	506. d. 3.	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
Statutes.	1 Ed. VI.		C. 54. f. 5.	fol.	B.M.
Statutes.	1 Ed. VI.		505. f. 7 (2).	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Statutes.	1 Ed. VI.		505. g. 14.	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1549.

*Æpinus (J.).	De Purgatorio.			4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
		Grafton's initials.			
Bible.				4to.	Herb.
Bible.			Dec.	fol.	Herb.
Book of Common Prayer.		8 March.			
		C. 25. m. 16 (1).		fol.	B.M. [impf.]
Book of Common Prayer.		March.			
		C. 25. l. 15.		fol.	B.M. [impf.]
Book of Common Prayer.	[Title	March: col.			
	June.]	C. 25. m. 14.		fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
Book of Common Prayer.	June.	C. 25. l. 5.		fol.	B.M. [impf.]
Book of Common Prayer.		C. 21. d. 19.		fol.	B.M. [impf.]
Certain Sermons or Homilies.		August.		4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Cranmer.	Visitation Articles for Norwich.			4to.	Herb.
Form of making Archbishops.		March.		4to.	B.M., U.L.C., T.C.C.
Instructions to commissioners as to inclosures.					
		July.		b.s.	Soc. of Antiq., Record Office.
Message to people in Devonshire.		July.		8vo.	Bodl., Lambeth.
Primer.				8vo.	Bodl.
Procl. against rebels.		23 May.		b.s.	Lambeth.
Procl. (12 July) of pardon to rioters.				b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Psalter, etc.		C. 36. e. 18.	August.	4to.	B.M. [impf.]

Statutes. 2 & 3 Ed. VI.	April.	fol.	U.L.C.
Statutes. 2 & 3 Ed. VI.	June.	N.R. fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
Statutes. 3 & 4 Ed. VI.	February.		
	N.R. & 5805.	b. fol.	B.M., U.L.C.

Appears to have been set up in duplicate; the copies differ on certain pages.

1550.

Book of precedents.		8vo.	B.M.
Francis of Assisi (Saint). Alcaron.		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Halle. Union of Lancaster and York.		fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. [part]
Halle. Union . . . Tables for 1548 edition of			
	G. 6004.	fol.	B.M.
Halle. Union . . . Table for Henry VIII in			
1548 ed.	683. h. 15.	fol.	B.M.
Marbeck (J.). Book of Common Prayer noted.		4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Marbeck (J.). Concordance to the Bible.	July.	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Procl. of idle persons in London.	May.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. of winding of wools.	May.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. (24 Sept.) of export of grain, &c.		b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. (20 Oct.) of export of grain, &c.		b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. (9 March) forbidding flesh in Lent.	1550.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Proclamations of 1-4 Ed. VI.		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Reasons why the Lord's board should be in the			
form of a table.		4to.	Herb.

1551.

Book of Common Prayer.		8vo.	Hazl. VI, 860 [impf.]
Certain Sermons or Homilies.		4to.	J.R.L.
Primer.		4to.	B.M.
Primer.		8vo.	B.M. [impf.], Bodl.

Procl. (28 Apr.) for reformation of vagabonds.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. (30 Apr.) for abasement of shillings and groats.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. of amendment of coin, &c.	May. b.s.	B.M., Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. of spreaders of seditious bills.	May. b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. (June) shortening day for abasement of shillings, &c.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. against regrators, forestallers, &c.	July. b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. (18 July) of rumours of abasing the coin.	b.s.	U.L.C. [frag.]
Procl. (30 Oct.) of new coins.		Herb.
Procl. (30 Oct.) of prices of victuals.	b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Vergilius (Polydorus). Abridgment.	July. 8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Wilson (T.). Rule of Reason.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Wilson (T.). Vita et obitus duorum fratrum Suffolciensium.	4to.	B.M.

Also without date.

1552.

Book of Common Prayer.	August.		
	Douce C.P. d. 1552 (2).	fol.	Bodl.
Book of Common Prayer.	August. C. 25. l. 8.	fol.	B.M.
Book of Common Prayer.	August. 486. b. 6.	fol.	B.M. [impf.]
Book of Common Prayer.	August. C. 25. l. 16.	fol.	B.M.
Book of Common Prayer.	August. C. 25. l. 7.	fol.	B.M. [impf.], U.L.C. [impf.]
Book of Common Prayer.	August. 468. a. 6.	fol.	B.M. [impf.], Bodl.
Caius (J.). Council against the sweat.	8vo.		B.M.
Haddon (W.). Exhortatio ad literas.	8vo.		B.M.
Kinge (R.). Funeral sermon.	8vo.		Herb.
Order of the hospital of S. Bartholomew.	8vo.		B.M., Bodl.
Primer and Catechism.		12mo.	Herb.
Statutes. 2 & 3 Ed. VI.	5805. b.	fol.	B.M.

Statutes. 2 & 3 Ed. VI.	506. d. 4	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Statutes. 2 & 3 Ed. VI.	505. g. 14.	fol.	B.M.
Statutes. 2 & 3 Ed. VI.	505. f. 7.	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Statutes. 5 & 6 Ed. VI. April.		fol.	U.L.C.
Statutes. 5 & 6 Ed. VI. April.		fol.	U.L.C.
Statutes. 5 & 6 Ed. VI. June.	N.R.	fol.	B.M.
Statutes. 5 & 6 Ed. VI. June.	506. d. 4.	fol.	B.M.
Statutes. 5 & 6 Ed. VI. June.	C. 54. f. 5.	fol.	B.M.
Statutes. 5 & 6 Ed. VI. June.	505. f. 7.	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Statutes. 5 & 6 Ed. VI. June.		fol.	Bodl.
Wilson (T.). Rule of Reason.		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.

1553.

Articles.	June.	4to.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Bible.		4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. [impf.]
	Sometimes with Whitchurch.	Herb.	
Cato. Precepts. Sayings of Seven Wise Men.		16mo.	B.M.
Cyprian (Saint). Two sermons.		8vo.	Herb.
Order of the hospital of S. Bartholomew.			Herb.
Peele (J.). How to keep a perfect reckoning.		fol.	B.M. [impf.]
Procl. (10 July) of Queen Jane.		b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Procl. (19 July) of Queen Mary.		b.s.	Soc. of Antiq.
Statutes. 3 & 4 Ed. VI.	506. d. 4.	fol.	B.M.
Statutes. 3 & 4 Ed. VI.	505. f. 7.	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Statutes. 3 & 4 Ed. VI.	C. 54. f. 5.		B.M.
Statutes. 3 & 4 Ed. VI.		fol.	Bodl.
Statutes. 7 Ed. VI. April.	C. 54. f. 5.	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Statutes. 7 Ed. VI. April.	506. d. 4.	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
Statutes. 7 Ed. VI. April.	505. f. 7.	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Wilson (T.). Art of Rhetoric.	Jan.	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Wilson (T.). Rule of Reason.	Jan.	4to.	B.M.
[<i>running-title.</i>] The dignitie of scripture.		8vo.	Herb.

- 1554.
- *Manuale, Sarum. Herb.
Grafton's compartment.
- 1555.
- *Manuale, Sarum. 4to. Bodl.
 *Breviary, Sarum. 4to. Bodl.
- 1558.
- (?) Gualtheri Alexandreidos. 4to. Herb.
"Lugduni.—excudebat Robertus Grafton."
- *Passage of Q. Elizabeth through London.
23 Jan. 4to. B.M. [impf.]
Grafton's mark. "Imprinted by . . . Richard Tottill."
- 1559.
- Gerrard (P.). Invective. 8vo. Herb.
 Book of Common Prayer. fol. B.M., Bodl.
With imprint of Jugge and Cawood on label pasted over that of G.—U.L.C.
- 1566.
- Bible. 8vo. Herb.

Without dates, or not known to be dated.

- | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------|---------------------------------|
| Articles. [? 1547.] | 5155. aa. 3. | 4to. | B.M. |
| Articles. [? 1547.] | 5155. a. 9. | 4to. | B.M., Bodl. |
| Articles. [? 1547.] | 5155. a. 4. | 4to. | B.M., Bodl. |
| Articles. [? 1547.] | G. 20,065. | 4to. | B.M. |
| Articles. [? 1547.] | T. 1013. | 4to. | B.M. |
| Book of Precedents [1546]. | | 16mo. | Herb. |
| Brothyl (M.). Prognostication [1545]. | | 4to. | B.M. |
| Certain sermons or homilies. [? 1550.] | | 8vo. | B.M. [impf.] |
| Du Ploiche. Treatise for Children. [1553.] | | 4to. | B.M. |
| Gansarus. Prognostication for 1546. | | 8vo. | Bodl. |
| Injunctions. [? 1547.] | 31 July. | | Bodl., U.L.C. |
| | See under 1547. | | |
| Instruction for King's proceedings in the Com-
munion. [c. 1547.] | | 8vo. | Herb. |
| New Testament. [? 1539.] | With Whitchurch. | 8vo. | B.M. [impf.] |
| *New Testament. | | 4to. | U.L.C. [impf.] |
| Primer. [? 1543.] | | 32mo. | B.M. [frag.], U.L.C.
[frag.] |
| Procl. (6 May, 1541) of Gt Bible in churches. | With Whitchurch. | b.s. | B.M. |
| Procl. (22 July, 1541) of feasts of St. Luke, &c. | | | Herb. |
| Procl. (24 May, 1547) of tale-tellers of innova-
tions. | | | |
| Procl. (29 May, 1547) of debts of Hen. VIII. | | b.s. | B.M. |
| Procl. (18 Sept., 1547) of payment of pensions. | | | |
| Procl. (27 Dec., 1547) of talkers of the Sacra-
ment. | | b.s. | Soc. of Antiq. |
| Procl. (16 Jan., 1548) prohibiting flesh in Lent. | | | |
| Procl. (6 Feb., 1548) of innovaters in the church. | | b.s. | Soc. of Antiq. |
| Procl. (10 April, 1548) calling in testons. | | b.s. | Earl of Crawford. |

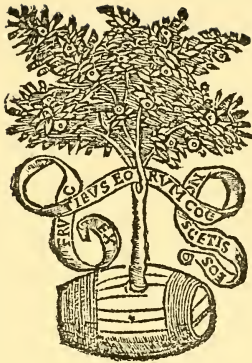
- Procl. (24 April, 1548) of butter, cheese, &c.
- Procl. (24 April, 1548) of unlicensed preachers. b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- Procl. (1 June, 1548) of enclosures. b.s. U.L.C. [frag.]
- Procl. (23 Sept., 1548) inhibiting preachers. b.s. Hazl. II, 191.
- Procl. (31 Oct., 1548) of incumbents of colleges.
- Procl. (31 Jan., 1549), prolonging time for testons. b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- Procl. (19 Feb., 1549) of pirates.
- Procl. (1 April, 1549) of purveyors.
- Procl. (6 April, 1549) of light horsemen.
- Procl. (11 April, 1549) for valuation of gold.
- Procl. (17 April, 1549) of dyeing.
- Procl. (29 April, 1549) of tale-tellers.
- Procl. (29 April, 1549) of wools.
- Procl. (22 May, 1549) withdrawing testons. b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- Procl. (14 June, 1549) of pardon of enclosure-rioters. b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- Procl. (2 July, 1549) of prices of victuals. b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- Procl. (8 July, 1549) of tale-tellers. b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- Procl. (11 July, 1549) of punishment of rebels.
- Procl. (16 July, 1549) of martial law. b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- Procl. (22 July, 1549) of constables.
- Procl. (6 Aug., 1549) inhibiting players.
- Procl. (9 Aug., 1549) inhibiting export of wool.
- Procl. (23 Aug., 1549) of export of victuals.
- Procl. (8 Oct., 1549) of the D. of Somerset. b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- Procl. (10 Oct., 1549) of traitorous letters. b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- Procl. (28 Mar., 1550) of perpetual peace.
- Procl. (7 May, 1550) of export of victuals.
- Procl. (17 May, 1550) of sowers of sedition.
- Procl. (3 July, 1550) of export of victuals.
- Procl. (15 July, 1550) against Scottish pirates.

- Procl. (20 July, 1550) of captains.
- Procl. (4 Aug., 1550) of the French crown.
- Procl. (1 Dec., 1550) abasing the French crown.
- Procl. (14 Feb., 1553) prohibiting flesh in Lent. Herb.
- Psalter, Lat. and Eng. [? 1540]. 8vo. B.M.
- Seymour (E., D. of Somerset). Procl. (31 May,
1547) of marching into Scotland. b.s. Soc. of Antiq.
- Scute (C.). Prognostication for 1544. 8vo. B.M. [impf.]
R. Lant for G.
- *Tracy (R.). Faith only justifieth. [c. 154-]. 8vo. U.L.C., B.M.
Initial M of Great Bible.
- Wilson (T.). Vita et obitus duorum fratrum
Suffolciensium [1551]. 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Identical with that under 1551, save for absence of date.

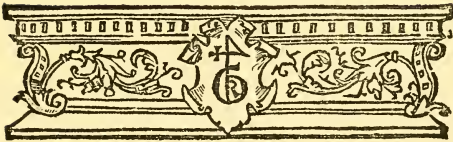
NOTE.—Proclamations for the existence of which no copy is referred to are taken from the octavo edition published in 1550. It is probable that all these were printed at the time of their original promulgation, but this cannot be regarded as certain.

Address.

Within the precinct of the late dissolved house of the Grey Friars.



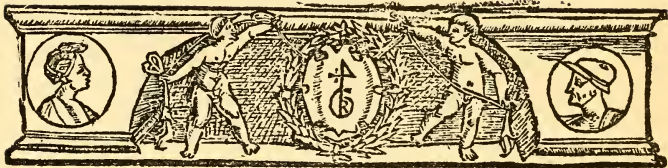
From the *Apophthegmes of Erasmus*. 1542.



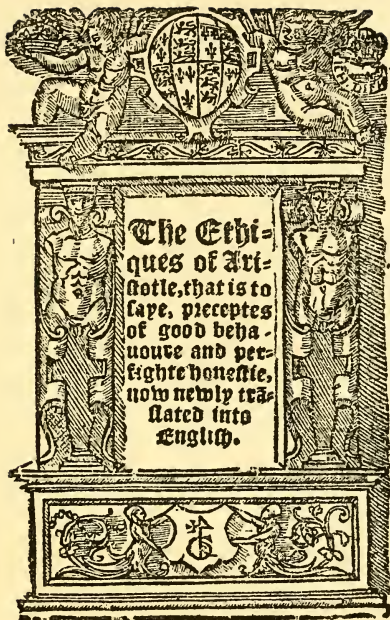
From the *Apophthegmes of Erasmus*. 1542.



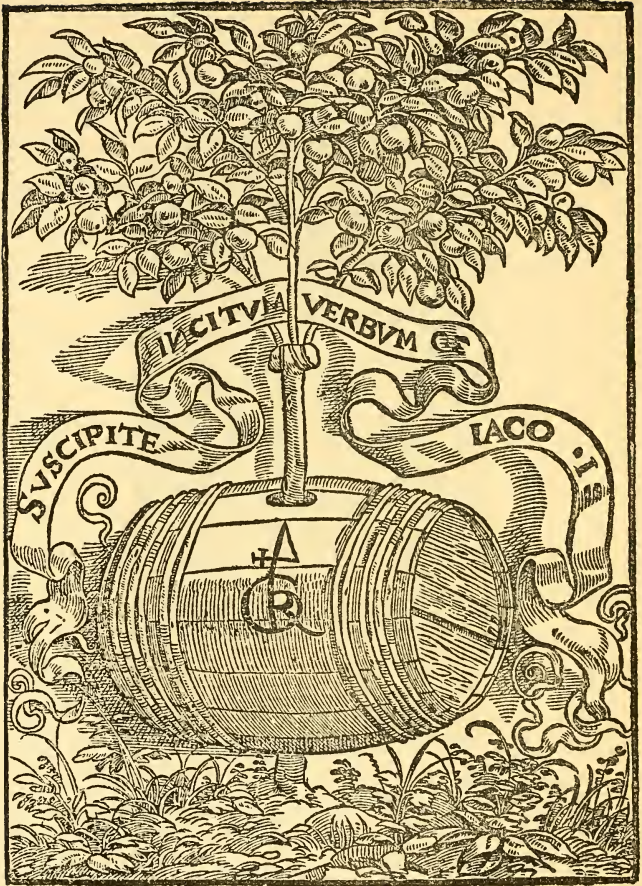
From *The Ethiques of Aristotle*. 1547.



From *Hardyng's Chronicle*. 1543.



The Ethiques of Aristotle, that is to saye, preceptes of good behauioure and perfectiōne honeste, now newly translated into English.



From *Certayne Sermons or Homelies.* 1547.



From *The forme of making Archebishops, &c.* 1549.



From *The Concordance of 1550*.



Al Concordãce,

that is to saie, a worke where-
in by the orde of the letters of the
A. B. C. ye maie redely finde
any worde conteigned
in the whole Bi-
ble, so often
as it
is
there expressed
oz mencio-
ned.

Esay. xliij,

That whiche the Royde of hostes hath
determined, who is able to resist?

Anno. M. D. L.



William Griffith.

1553—1556.

E. G. DUFF.



From *One Dialogue of Erasmus*. 1566.



From R. Edwardes' *Book of Godly Psalms*. 1570.

William Griffith.

1553—1556.

1553.

Beard. A Godly Psalm of Mary Queen 8vo. Trin. Coll., Camb.

1556.

Pollard (L.). Five Homilies 4to. B.M.

S. A.

Plain and final confutation of Cammell [1552] b.s. Soc. of Ant.

Detection of the malice in heresy [1556-7] 8vo. Arber.

[All the rest of his work is after 1557.]

Addresses.

1552. The Griffin, Fleet Street.

1556. The Falcon, Fleet Street, and to be sold at the Griffin.



From Bodonius' *Fortress of Faith Defended*. 1570.

John Harrington.

1549—1550.

E. G. DUFF.

John Harrington.

1549—1550.

1549.

Wyat. Certain Psalms [with T. Raynald] 8vo. U.L.C.

1550.

Hunnis. Certain Psalms 8vo. U.L.C.

* Printed by the Widow of John Herford.

Widow of John Harrington.

1550.

Sternhold. Psalms of David

Herb. 1309.

John Herford.

(i.) AT ST. ALBANS. 1534—1538.

(ii.) AT LONDON. 1544—1548.

Katherine Herford.

1549—1550.

A. W. POLLARD.

John Herford.

1534—1538.

I.—AT ST. ALBANS.

1534.

Life and passion of Saint Alban 4to. B.M., Bodl. (imp.).

1536.

Gwynneth (John). Confutation of the first part
of Frith's book. 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.

1537.

An introduction for to learn to reckon with
the pen 8vo. B.M. (frag.).

1538.

Dionysius de Leeuwis: Disputation between
Justus and Peccator. 8vo.
An epistle against the enemies of poor people. 8vo.
The Rule of an Honest life written by Martin
bishop of Dumience 8vo.

Without date.

Very declaration of the bond and free wyll of
man. [1539?] 8vo. J.R.L.

II.—AT ALDERSGATE STREET, LONDON.

1544.

Leland (John). Assertio inclitissimi Arturii 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1545.

Clerke (John). Opusculum de mortuorum
resurrectione 4to. B.M., U.L.C.
Geminus (Thos.). Compendiosa totius anatomi-
miae delineatio fol. B.M., Bodl.
Two Sermons by Dr. Chedsey and Master Scott 12mo. Lambeth.
Walshe (Edward). Office and duty 8vo. B.M.

1546.

Gardiner (Stephen). Declaration of such true
Articles as George Joye hath gone about
to confute 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
— [Another edition.] 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.
— Detection of the devil's sophistry.
[2 editions.] 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.,
Trin. Coll., Camb.
Hughe (William). Troubled man's medicine 8vo. B.M.
Introduction for to learn to reckon with the pen 8vo. B.M.
Joye (George). Refutation of the Bishop of
Winchester's Declaration 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.
Sampson (Richard). Explanatio in Epistolam
Pauli ad Romanos 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.
Savonarola: Exposition of the Psalm Miserere
mei Deus

- Smith (Richard). Assertion and Defence of the
sacrament of the Altar [For R. Toye.] 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
 — Defence of the Blessed Mass 8vo. Bodl., U.L.C.
 — [Another edition.] Defence of the Sacri-
fice of the Mass 8vo. U.L.C., J.R.L.

1547.

- Clerke (John). De Mortuorum Resurrectione 4to. U.L.C., Huth.
 Parfeius (Gulielmus). Speculum 8vo. Bodl.

1548.

- New Testament 8vo.
 Sampson (Richard). In priores L. psalmos
explanatio fol. Bodl.
 — Explanatio Psalmorum. Secunda pars fol. U.L.C.

Without date.

- Barclay (Alex.). Eglogues 4to.
 Beginning and ending of Popery. [For Gwalter
Lynne.] 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
 Epistles and Gospels 4to. B.M. Trin. Coll. Camb.
 Peryn (William). Three godly sermons of the
sacrament of the altar 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
 Savonarola: Exposition upon the Psalm Miserere
mei Deus. [For R. Toye.] 4to. B.M., U.L.C.
 The submission of Nicholas Shaxton to the
King's Majesty 4to.
 The excellent Epitaph of Sir Thomas Wyat.
[For R. Toye.] 4to.
-

Katherine, Widow of John Herford.

1549.

Hooper (John). A Lesson of the Incarnation
of Christ 8vo.

1550.

Augustine, Saint: Predestination of Saints.
[For Gwalter Lynne.] 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

Hunnis (William). Certain Psalms drawn into
English metre. [For J. Harrington.] 8vo. U.L.C.

Without date.

Erasmus: Whether divorcement standeth with
the law of God. [For R. Stoughton.] 8vo. B.M., Bodl.

Nicholas Hylk.

1546—1553.

E. G. DUFF.

Nicholas Hyll.

1546—1553.

1546.

Institution of the laws	for R. Toy	8vo.	
Clerke. Declaration of certain articles		8vo.	
Peryn. Sermons	for R. Toy	8vo.	Bodl.

1548.

Catechismus	for W. Lynne	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.
Catechismus	for W. Lynne	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.

1549.

Ochino. A Tragedy	for W. Lynne	8vo.	U.L.C.
-------------------	--------------	------	--------

1550.

Chrysostom. Sermon	for J. Shefelde	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Declaration of X Commandments		8vo.	U.L.C.
Rates of the Custom house	for T. Petyt	8vo.	
Tertullian. Second book	for R. Jugge	8vo.	Bodl. [frag.]

1551.

Holy Bible	for I. Wight	fol.	U.L.C., Bodl.
Holy Bible	for R. Toy	fol.	B.M.

Holy Bible	for W. Bonham	fol.	Bible Soc.
Holy Bible	for T. Petyt	fol.	St. Paul's Cath.

1552.

Bible		4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Christian Rule		16mo.	Herb.
Coverdale. Christian exhortation	for R. Kele	8vo.	A. H. Huth.
Christian State of Matrimony		8vo.	Bodl.
Christian State of Matrimony	for A. Veale	8vo.	Bodl.
Christian State of Matrimony	for R. Toy	8vo.	
Christian State of Matrimony	for R. Kele	8vo.	Marsh's Lib.

1553.

Acts of the Apostles	for W. Seres	8vo.	B.M., Lambeth.
Anatomiae delineatio	for T. Gemini	fol.	B.M.
Catechismus		8vo.	Stadtbib., Mainz.
Catonis Disticha	for J. Walley	8vo.	Bodl.
Catonis Disticha	for R. Toy	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Common places of Scripture		8vo.	B.M.
Common places of Scripture	for R. Toy	8vo.	Bodl.
Common places of Scripture	for J. Walley	8vo.	B.M.
Pandects of evangelical law	for A. Veale and W. Seres	8vo.	B.M., Lambeth.

UNDATED BOOKS.

Against tyranny of Rome		4to.	Herb.
Almanack [1550?]		b.s.	B.M.
British Proverbs [Welsh]		8vo.	Nat. Lib. Wales.

Brief sum of the Bible		8vo.	
Chartuary in English	for J. Walley	8vo.	Bodl. [frag.]
Coverdale. Christian Exhortation	for R. Kele	8vo.	U.L.C., Bodl.
Christian Exhortation	for A. Veale	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Christian Exhortation	for J. Wight	8vo.	U.L.C.
Henry VI. Copy of ordinance		8vo.	Bodl.
Of measures and weights			Herb.
Order of common prayer	for A. Veale	4to.	B.M.
Pleasant, plain, pathway	for J. Case	4to.	Queen's Coll., Ox.
Statutes concerning artificers [1551]		8vo.	Caldecott sale.

Address.

St. John's Street, Clerkenwell.

William Hyl.

1548—1549.



E. G. DUFF.

William Hyll.

1548—1549.

1548.

Becon.	Solace of the Soul		8vo.	B.M.
Bodius.	Certain places	13 Dec.	8vo.	Bodl.
Nycolls.	Story of xii Men	10 May	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.
Punt (W.)	Indictment against mass			
	with W. Seres	17 Dec.	8vo.	U.L.C., Bodl.
Sum of Holy Scripture		11 Dec.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Table of the Bible	with T. Raynalde		16mo.	

1549.

Bible	with T. Raynalde	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Physic of the Soul		10 July	8vo. Bodl.
Punt.	Indictment [qd W. P.]		
	with Seres	2 Jan.	8vo. Bodl.
Punt.	Indictment [qd Wylliam Punt]		
	with Seres	2 Jan.	8vo. [Priv. Lib.]

UNDATED BOOKS.

Bodius.	Certain places	8vo.	Bodl.
Chaucer.	Plowman's Tale	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Epistles and Gospels		4to.	B.M., Lambeth.

Meeting of Barnes and Powell	8vo.	B.M.
Order for battle with T. Raynalde	8vo.	B.M.
Praise and Commendation with T. Raynalde	8vo.	J.R.L.
Punt (W.). Ballad against popery		
Sermon of Justification by faith	8vo.	Bodl.
Tindale. Obedience of a Christian Man	4to.	B.M.
Tindale. Obedience of a Christian Man with T. Raynalde for R. Jugge	8vo.	U.L.C.
On V-VII Matthew	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Wicked Mammon 15 Sept.	4to.	B.M., Bodl.

Address.

Green Hill, St. Paul's Churchyard.

Richard Zugge.

1547—[1577].

E. G. DUFF.



From the 4^o *New Testament*. 1552.

Richard Jugge.

1547—1577.

1547.

Book of merchants	8vo.	Bodl., A. H. Huth.
Laet. Prognostication for 1548	b.s.	B.M., A. H. Huth.

1548.

Chief articles of Christian faith for W. Lynne	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Declaration of XII Articles with W. Lynne	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Frith. Book made against More	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Luther. Exposition of XXIII Jeremie for W. Lynne	8vo.	U.L.C., B.M.

1550.

Hooper. Declaration of the commandments	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Declaration of the commandments	8vo.	B.M.
Tertullian. Second book	8vo.	Bodl.

1552.

New Testament	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
New Testament	16mo.	B.M.

1553.

Bible	4to.	U.L.C.
New Testament	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
New Testament	8vo.	

1554.

Exhortation against rebellion	8vo.	
-------------------------------	------	--

1556.

Pollard. Five homilies

UNDATED BOOKS.

Bale. Image of both churches	8vo.	U.L.C.
Bucer. Gratulation [1549]	8vo.	Bodl.
Melanchthon. Work concerning Sacrament	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Paynel. Pithy sayings by W. Copland	8vo.	
Tindale. Obedience Hyll & T. Raynald	8vo.	U.L.C.

Address.

The Bible. Paul's Churchyard. 1547-

Richard Kele.

1542—1552.

A. W. POLLARD.

Richard Kele.

1542.
Primer in English
1545.
Rates of the Custom House 8vo. Bodl.
1546.
Modus tenendi unum Hundredum. 8vo. Bodl.
Parvus libellus continens formam multarum
rerum 8vo. Bodl.
1547.
Christian Instruction for children.
1548.
A faithful and true prognostication. Trans-
lated by Miles Coverdale 8vo. Bodl.
1549.
A faithful and true prognostication 8vo.

1550.

- Flores aliquot sententiarum. [W. Copland
for R. Kele.] 12mo.
Zwingli (Ulrich). The image of both pastors
[With W. Seres.] 8vo. Bodl.

1551.

- A godly and wholesome preservative against
desperation. [W. Copland for R. Kele.] 12mo.

1552.

- ? Office of Sheriffs. (Title wanting.) 8vo. U.L.C.
Taverner (Richard). Proverbs or Adagies 8vo. U.L.C.,
Trin. Coll. Camb.
The book of the properties of herbs. [W.
Copland for R. Kele.] 8vo.

Without date.

- Admonition of a certain true pastor or prophet
sent to the Germans 8vo.
Castle of Love. [R. Wyer for R. Kele.] 8vo. B.M.
Chaucer (Geoff.). Works. [T. Petit for Kele
and others.] fol. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Christmas Carols* 8vo. Christ Church.
Christian Exhortation unto customable swearers
[N. Hyll for R. Kele.] 8vo.
Fitzherbert. Book of surveying. [W. Copland
for R. Kele.] 8vo. B.M.

* Printed at the Long Shop.

Moulton (Thos.). Mirror of Health *	8vo.	B.M.
Primer in English *	16mo.	U.L.C.
Proclamation of the high Emperor Jesus Christ	8vo.	
Ridley (L.). An exposition upon the Epistle of Jude. [W. Copland for R. Kele.]	8vo.	U.L.C.
Skelton (John). Phyllyp Sparowe *	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
— Colin Clout *	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
— Why come ye not to Court *	8vo.	B.M.
Taverner (Richd.). Garden of wisdom. [W. Copland for R. Kele.]	8vo.	B.M.
Treasure of poor men	8vo.	

Addresses.

- Up to 1546. At the Long Shop in the Poultry under St. Mildred's Church.
1547-1552. At the Eagle in Lombard Street.

* Printed at the Long Shop.

John Kynge.

BEFORE 1554—1562.

E. G. DUFF.

John Kynge.

BEFORE 1554—1562.

CREED LANE.

(With T. Marshe, before 1554.)

Proper new book of Cookery	8vo.	C.C.C., Camb.
Skelton. Certain books	8vo.	B.M.

(ALONE).

1555.

Breviat Chronicle	8vo.	B.M.
-------------------	------	------

1556.

Primer ad usum Sarum	8vo.	U.L.C.
----------------------	------	--------

1557.

Gesta Romanorum	4to.	Bodl.
-----------------	------	-------

S. A.

Dialogue. Common Secretary and Jealousy	4to.	Heber.
Gosynhall's Praise of women	4to.	Heber.

SWAN, ST. PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

1559.

*Breviat Chronicle	8vo.	B.M.
Crowley's Epigrams	8vo.	

1560.

Breviat Chronicle	8vo.	
*Eurialus and Lucrece	8vo.	A. H. Huth.
*Impatient poverty	4to.	B.M.
*Lupset's Werks	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
*Nice Wanton	4to.	B.M.
*Proud wives Pater noster	4to.	Bridgewater House.
*Sir Degore	4to.	Bodl.
*Treatise of diseases of horses	4to.	

1561.

*Ascham. Great Herbal	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
-----------------------	------	--------------

S. A.

ABC for children	8vo.	Queen's Coll., Oxon.
Castle of Love	8vo.	Heber, II.
*Defence of Women [1557-8]	4to.	Bodl.
Proud wives Pater-noster	4to.	Bodl.
Sermon. Fruitful and famous		

Entries in Stationers' Registers.

1557-1558.

A nosegay.
 The scole house of women.
 A sacke full of newes.
 Adam Bell.
 Sir Gawayne.
 Book of Carving and sewyng.
 Sir Lamwell.
 Book of Cokerye.
 Book of Nurture for mens servauntes.

1558-9.

Nut browne Maid [without licence].

1559-60.

Salomons Proverbs
 Squire of Low degre.

1560-61.

Juventus.
 Albertus Magnus.
 Little Herbal.

Richard Lant.

1542—1563.

A. W. POLLARD.

Richard Lant.

1542—1563.

1542.

Heavy News of an horrible earthquake in the
city of Scarbaria 8vo.

1544.

Scute (Cornelius). Prognostication for 1544 8vo. B.M.
For R. Grafton.

1545.

Proper new book of cookery. 8vo. Hunterian Mus. Glasg.
With R. Bankes.

1546.

Principia sive maxima legum Angliae 8vo. Bodl.
— [Another edition.] 4to.
[Storm at Mechlin. Translated by R. Olyver.] Ashburn. Sale, ii. 2549.
For Thomas Purfoot.

1547.

Skelton (John). Little works 8vo. Bodl.
For H. Tab.
A good book of medicines, called the treasure
of poor men 8vo.

1559.

Elderton (W.). The pangs of love. [A ballad.] Heber Sale, iv. 384.

Without date.

(i.) *In the Old Bailey. St. Sepulchre's Parish.*

The A. B. C. with the Paternoster, etc.	8vo.	
Compendious treatise of Slander	8vo.	Lambeth.
Seyton (A.) and Tolwyn (W.). Declaration at Paul's Cross. [1541.]	8vo.	Lambeth.
Skelton (John). Certain books. (Speak Parrot, etc.)	8vo.	B.M.

For H. Tab.

(ii.) *Aldersgate Street.* -1553.

Western Will to Camell	s. sh.	Society of Antiquaries
Steven Steple to mast. Camell	s. sh.	Society of Antiquaries
Davy Dicars dreame	s. sh.	Society of Antiquaries
Replication to Camells objection	s. sh.	Society of Antiquaries
Surrejoindre unto Camells rejoindre	s. sh.	Society of Antiquaries
Supplication unto Mast. Camell	s. sh.	Society of Antiquaries
Forrest (W.). Ballad of the Marigold [1553.]	s. sh.	Society of Antiquaries

(iii.) *Paternoster Row.* 1553-1558.

Daniel: interpretation of dreams	8vo.	
Exclamation upon the erroneous and fantastical spirit of heresy. [A ballad.]		Society of Antiquaries
Stopes (L.). An Ave Maria in commendation of our most virtuous Queen. [1555.]	s. sh.	Society of Antiquaries

(iv.) *In Smithfield, in the Parish of St. Bartholomew's Hospital.* 1558-1563.

Epitaph upon the Death of Queen Mary		Society of Antiquaries
--------------------------------------	--	------------------------

RICHARD LANT.

Entries in Stationers' Registers.

1558-1559.

Godly Hymns used in the Church.
 Who are so merry as they of low estate.
 The proverb is true that wedding is destiny.
 The Robbery at Gad's Hill.
 Hold the anchor fast.
 Be merry good Jone.
 The pangs of love. (*See above.*)

The above licensed to W. Riddell to be printed by Lant.

1560-1561.

Ballad of the 15th chapter of Saint Paul.
 Barker (John). Ballad declaring how neighbourhood, love and true dealing is gone.

Both the above licensed May 11, 1561.

1561-1562.

A prayer of Lady England.

1562-1563.

An example to follow wherein we may all see a sinner cry calling to God for his mercy.

Thomas Marshe.

BEFORE 1554—[1587].

E. G. DUFF.

Thomas Marshe.

Before 1554-[1587].

CREED LANE.

(With J. Kyng, before 1554.)

Proper new book of Cookery	8vo.	C.C.C., Camb.
Skelton. Certain books	8vo.	B.M.

FLEET STREET.

1554.

Ascham. Almanac for 1555	b.s.	B.M.
Motulino. Almanac for 1555	8vo.	B.M.
Treatise of Astronomy	8vo.	Bodl.

1555.

Book of Presidents	8vo.	B.M.
Dares Phrygius. History	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Fisher. Fruitful sayings	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Institution of a gentleman	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Institutions and grounds	8vo.	
Processionale Sarum	4to.	U.L.C.
Psalterium Sarum	8vo.	Bodl.

1556.

Breviat Chronicle [to 1556]	8vo.	
Field. Ephemeridis an. 1557	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Institutions and grounds	8vo.	Brand sale.
Littleton. Tenures in English	8vo.	B.M.
Magna Charta	8vo.	Queen's Coll., Ox. Marsh's.
Standish. Trial of supremacy	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.

1557.

Beso las manos	4to.	King's Coll., Camb.
Elyot. The governor	8vo.	U.L.C.
Lyndewode. Constitutiones	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Marcus Aurelius. Golden book	8vo.	U.L.C.
Oratio dominica	4to.	B.M.
Prayer of Lord Sturton	b.s.	Soc. of Ant.

Address.

The King's Arms, Fleet Street.
The Prince's Arms, Fleet Street.

John Mayler.

1539—1545.

A. W. POLLARD.

John Mayler.

1539.

- Hilsey (John). Primer in English 8vo. B.M.
For John Wayland.
— Primer in English and Latin 8vo. Bodl.
— Manual of Prayers, or the Primer in
English 8vo. B.M., Bodl.

1540.

- Novum Testamentum Latinum 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1541.¹

- Compendious Treatise of Saint John Chryso-
stom 8vo. Hazlitt i., 479.

1542.

- Basille (Theo.). [pseud., *i.e.*, Thomas Becon.]
A pleasaunt new nosegay 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
— Christmas banquet 8vo. Bodl.
— David's Harp 8vo. U.L.C.

¹ With the exception of the *Necessary Doctrine for any Christian Man* all Mayler's books of 1541, 1542 and 1543, appear to have been printed for John Gough.

Basille (Theo). [<i>i.e.</i> , Thomas Becon.]		
Golden book of Christian matrimony	8vo.	Bodl.
— New pathway unto prayer	8vo.	Bodl.
— New policy of warre	8vo.	B.M.
— Newes out of heaven	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
— [Another issue]	8vo.	U.L.C.
— Potation for this holy time of Lent	8vo.	Bodl.
Chrysostom. A Sermon that no man can be hurt but of himself	8vo.	

1543.

Basille (Theo). [<i>i.e.</i> , Thomas Becon.] In-		
vective against Swearing	8vo.	U.L.C.
— New years gift	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
— Potation for Lent	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
— Right pathway unto prayer	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
— True defence of Peace	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Bullinger (Henry). Boke of Christian Matrimony. [Set forth by T. Basil.]	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Necessary Doctrine for any Christian Man	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Treasure for poor men	8vo.	

1544.

Leland (John). Naenia in mortem Henrici Duddlelegi	4to.	
Mussemius (Joannes). Prognosticon super anno 1544	8vo.	U.L.C.

1545.

Leland (John). Bononia Gallomastix	4to.	Trin. Coll. Camb.
------------------------------------	------	-------------------

Without date.

- Horae Secundum usum Ecclesie Sarisburis-
burium de novo impressæ. [1541.] 16mo. B.M.
- Joyful new Tidings of the goodly victory.
[For J. Gough.] 8vo.

Evidence of date wanting.

- Basille (Theo.). [*i.e.*, Thomas Becon.] Christ-
mas banquet 8vo. U.L.C. (imp.)
- News out of heaven 8vo. U.L.C. (imp.)
- Hilsey (John). Manual of Prayers or Primer
in English 8vo. B.M. (imp.)
- Necessary doctrine for any Christian Man 8vo. B.M. (fragment).

William Middleton.

1541—1547.

A. W. POLLARD.

William Middleton.

1541.

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------|
| Perkins (J.). Perutilis Tractatus | 8vo. | U.L.C. |
| Whitford (R.). Divers holy instructions and teachings | 4to. | B.M., U.L.C. |

1542.

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------|
| Great Abridgement of the Statutes to 33 Henry viii. | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------|

1543.

- | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|
| Abridgement of Statutes | 8vo. | |
| Diversite de Courtz | 8vo. | B.M. |
| Dialogues between a Doctor of Divinity and a Student in the Lawes of England | 8vo. | |
| Institutions of the Lawes of England | 8vo. | |
| Parvus Libellus continens formam multarum rerum. (Carta Feodi.) | 8vo. | B.M. |
| Returna Brevium | 8vo. | B.M. |

1544.

- | | | |
|--------------------|------|------|
| Book of Medicines | 8vo. | |
| Chronicle of Years | 8vo. | B.M. |

Fitzherbert. Institutions of the Laws of England	8vo.	B.M.
Littleton. Tenures in English	8vo.	Bodl.
Manner of keeping a Court Leet	8vo.	B.M.
Modus tenendi unum hundredum	8vo.	B.M.
Natura Brevium	8vo.	B.M.
Seeing of Urines	8vo.	B.M.
Treasure of poor men.	8vo.	Bodl.

1545.

Littleton. Tenures.	8vo.	B.M.
Parvus Libellus continens formam multarum rerum. (Carta feodi.)	8vo.	
Office of Sheriffs, Bailiffs, etc.	8vo.	B.M.
Returna Brevium	8vo.	

1546.

Cary (Walter). The Hammer for the Stone	16mo.	
— Properties of Herbs	8vo.	Bodl.
Intrationum liber.	fol.	U.L.C.
Printed for H. Smyth.		
Seneca. Rule of honest living.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Smith (Rich.). Defence of the mass	8vo.	B.M., Lambeth.

1547.

Borde (Andrew). Breviary of health	4to.	
Erasmus. Flores	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Fitzherbert. Institutions of the laws of England	8vo.	
Manner of keeping a court Baron and a Leet	8vo.	

Modus tenendi unum hundredum	8vo.	
Seneca. De remediis fortuitorum	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
— Mirror or glass of manners and wisdom	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
— The Form and Rule of honest living	8vo.	B.M.
Smith (Rich.). Defence of the sacrifice of the Mass	8vo.	Bodl., Lambeth.

Without date.

Abridgment of Statutes	fol.	
Æsop's Fables	8vo.	Bodl.
Book for a Justice of Peace	8vo.	B.M.
Diversite de Courtz	8vo.	B.M.
Enchiridion militis Christiani	8vo.	
Fitzherbert: Book of Husbandry	8vo.	Bodl.
— Book of Surveying	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Froissart: Chronicles	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Great Book of Statutes	fol.	
Heywood (J.). The four P.P.	4to.	B.M.
Mean to die well	8vo.	Trin. Coll. Camb.
Moulton (T.). Mirror or Glass of Health	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Natura brevium	8vo.	B.M.
Newcomen (E.). Defence of the things done in the Low Country	8vo.	
Old Tenures	16mo.	
Ordinance of Henry vi for the Exchequer	8vo.	B.M.
Ordinance of Henry viii for the Exchequer	8vo.	Shrewsbury School.
Praise of all women	4to.	
Ravennas (Petrus): Art of Memory, or Phoenix, translated by R. Copland	8vo.	U.L.C.
Taverner (R.). Garden of Wisdom	8vo.	Bodl.
Tyndale (W.). Obedience of a Christian man	8vo.	

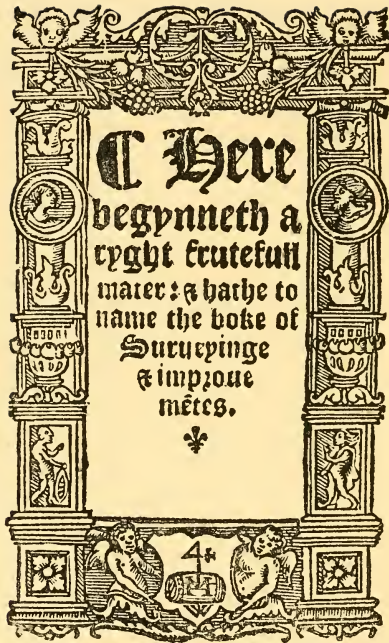
Statutes :—1-15	Henry viii.	fol.	B.M.
21	”	fol.	B.M.
24-25	” abridged	8vo.	U.L.C.
33	” abridged	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Year-books :—6	Henry vi.	fol.	B.M.
7	”	fol.	B.M.
12	”	fol.	
14	”	fol.	B.M.
19	”	fol.	
1	Edward iv.	fol.	B.M.
2	”	fol.	B.M.
3	”	fol.	B.M.
4	”	fol.	B.M.
8	”	fol.	B.M.
22	”	fol.	B.M.
18	Henry viii.	fol.	B.M.
26	”	fol.	B.M.
27	”	fol.	B.M.

With Middleton's Device.

1548.

Littleton. Tenures 8vo. U.L.C.

Device only ; no name.



From the *Book of Surveying*. n.d.



From *The Great Abridgement*. 1542.



From the *Liber Intronum*. 1546.

Stephen Mierdman.

1550—1552.

E. G. DUFF.

Stephen Mierdman.

1550—1552.

1550.

Harris. Market or fair of usurers	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Musculus. Le Temporiseur	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Thucydides	fol.	U.L.C., Bodl.

1551.

Bullinger. De ecclesiae sacramentis	8vo.	T.C.D.
Catechismus oft Kinderleere	8vo.	
Compendium doctrinae	8vo.	T.C.D.
Een cort Begryp der leeringhe	8vo.	
Epistola Joannis à Lasco	8vo.	
Foxe. De censura ecclesiastica for R. Toye	8vo.	Bodl.
Liturgia Sacra	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Perussellus (F.) Summa religionis		
	sold by J. Gybkyn	8vo. U.L.C.
Turner. New Herbal	sold by J. Gybkyn	fol. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1552.

Brevis de sacramentis tractatio

8vo. B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.

Address.

St. Mary at Hill parish, Billingsgate Ward.

John Mychell.

1549—1556.

E. G. DUFF.

John Mychell.

1549—1556.

LONDON, S. A.

Life of St. Margaret	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Life of St. Gregorie's mother	4to.	Caldecott sale.

CANTERBURY.

1549.

Psalter or Psalmes of David	4to.	J.R.L.
-----------------------------	------	--------

1550.

Psalter or Psalmes of David	4to.	U.L.C.
Lamberd. Treatise of Predestination	8vo.	U.L.C.

1552.

A Breviat Cronicle	8vo.	Bodl., B.M.
--------------------	------	-------------

* These are two variant editions.

1553.

A Breviat Chronicle	8vo.	B.M.
---------------------	------	------

1556.

Articles to be enquired		4to.	Bodl.
S. A.			
Newes from Rome	for E. Campion	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.
Short epistle of marriage		8vo.	
Spiritual matrimony		16mo.	B.M. [Bagford fr.]
Erasmus. Two dialogues		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Ridley. Exposition of St. Paul		8vo.	U.L.C., Bodl.
Confession of Faith		8vo.	
The Churle and the Bird		8vo.	Bodl.
Saltwood. Comparison between four birds		4to.	Heber, IV. 2454.
Stanbridge. Accidence		4to.	U.L.C.

Addresses.

London. At the Long Shop in the Poultry.

Canterbury. In St. Paul's Parish.

Julian Notary.

- i. 1496—1500.
- ii. 1500—1520.

E. GORDON DUFF.

Julian Notary.

PART I.

1496—1500.

[1496.]

Questiones Alberti de modis significandi 4to.

1497.

Horae ad usum Sarum 8vo.

1498.

Missale ad usum Sarum fol.

1499.

Liber festivalis 4to.

Quattuor Sermones 4to.

1500.

Horae ad usum Sarum 32mo.

PART II.

1500—1520.

-
- 1503.
- Legenda Aurea 16 Feb. fol. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
- 1504.
- Expositio Hymnorum } 4to. [Bayntun Cat.1789]
 Expositio Sequentiarum } 4to. [Bayntun Cat.1789]
 Chronicle of England fol. B.M.
- 1505.
- Expositio Hymnorum } 4to. B.M., Lambeth.
 Expositio Sequentiarum } 4to. B.M., Lambeth.
 Parabola Alani cum commento 4to. Trin. C.C.
- 1507.
- Hylton Scala perfectionis 26 Jan. 4to. B.M., Bodl., J.R.L.
 Year books, An 1-4, Henr. vii 4to.
 Year books, 7, 9, 19, Henr. vii 4to. King's C.C.
 Year books, 7, 11, 12, 19, Henr. vii 4to. B.M.
 Nicodemus his gospel
- 1508.
- Promptorium parvulorum clericorum 12 Aug. fol. B.M.
 Manipulus curatorum 8vo. Bodl.

1509.

Expositio epistolarum et evangeliorum 4to. U.L.C., B.M., (imp.)

1510.

Expositio Hymnorum	}	4to.	U.L.C.
Expositio Sequentiarum		4to.	U.L.C.
Sermones discipuli de tempore		4to.	B.M.
Ortus Vocabulorum			[Cat. of Stafford Castle, 1556.]

1515.

Chronicle of England fol. Bodl., U.L.C.

1516.

Whittinton. Editio	23 July.	4to.	U.L.C.
Whittinton. De octo partibus orationis	27 Aug.	4to.	U.L.C.

1518.

Life of St. Barbara 4to. B.M.

1519.

Exornatorium Curatorum 4to. Bodl.

1520.

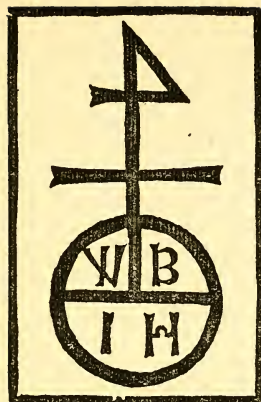
Life of St. Erasmus	4to.	B.M.
Parliament of Devils	4to.	
Life of St. Anthony	4to.	

Undated Books.

Of Evil tonges	4to.	J.R.L.
The Kalender of Shepherds	fol.	Rowfant (impf.).
Horae ad usum Sarum (1503)	4to.	D. of Devonshire.
How John Splynter made his testament	4to.	Priv. Lib.
Indulgence of Julius II		B.M.
How a serjeaunt wolde lerne to be a frere	4to.	Priv. Lib.
The first finders of the seven sciences artificiall	4to.	[Farmer sale.]
Chaucer. Mars and Venus (1502)	4to.	Priv. Lib.
Life of St. Dorothy.		

 Addresses.

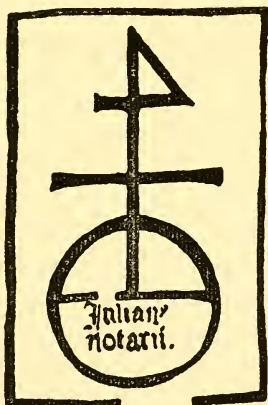
- [1496]—1497. London. Sign of St. Thomas Apostle.
 1498—[1502]. Westminster. King Street.
 1503. London. Outside Temple Bar. Three Kings.
 1510. London. Outside Temple Bar and Paul's Churchyard. Three Kings.
 1515. Paul's Churchyard. St. Mark.
 1518. Paul's Churchyard. Three Kings.



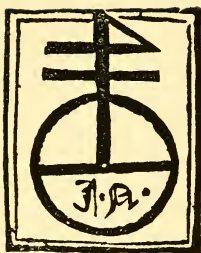
From the *Questiones Alberti* [1496?].



From the *Sarum Missal*, 1498.



From the *Liber Festivalis*, 1499.
(Copied from Dibdin.)



From the *Expositio Sequentiarum*, 1505.
(40 × 32 mm.)



From *Year Book of Henr. VII*, An xii, 1507
(57 × 46 mm.)



From *Year Book of Henr. VII*, An xii, 1507.

(140 × 98 mm.)

James Nyholson.

1536—1538.

A. W. POLLARD.

James Nyholson.

1536—1538.

1536.

- Mirror for them that be sick. [For J. Gough.] 8vo. U.L.C.
Tyndal (William). A treatise of justification
by faith, or the parable of the wicked
Mammon 8vo. B.M.

1537.

- Bible. [O.T. only] 4to. Bodl.
Bible. fol. B.M., J.R.L.
Bible. 4to. B.M. ? [imperfect],
J.R.L.
The causes why the Germans will not go . . .
to the Council . . . at Mantua 8vo. Caius Coll., Camb.
Exposition of the Epistles of S. John 8vo.
Latimer (Hugh). Concio. [For J. Gough.] 8vo. B.M.
Luther (Martin). Exposition of the 22nd Psalm 8vo. Bodl.
— Exposition of the 23rd Psalm 8vo.
Original and spring of all sects and orders.
[For J. Gough.] 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
— [Another edition. For J. Gough.] 8vo. B.M.

- Osiander (A.). Sermon, how and whither a
Christian man ought to fly the pestilence.
[For J. Gough.] 8vo. B.M.
- Regius (Urbanus). Comparison between the
old learning and the new 8vo. B.M.
- Treatise of Faith, Hope and Charity 8vo. U.L.C.

1538.

- Bullinger (Henry). The sum of the second
Epistle of S. Paul to the Thessalonians 8vo. Bodl., U.L.C.
- Exposition upon the . . . Magnificat etc. trans-
lated by J. Hollybush fol.
- [Another edition.] 8vo. B.M.
- New Testament in Latin and English, trans-
lated by John Hollybushe 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
- New Testament in Latin and English, trans-
lated by Coverdale 4to. B.M., U.L.C.
- Regius (Urbanus). A comparison between
the old learning and the new 8vo. U.L.C.
- Tyndal (William). Exposition of the Epistles
of S. John 8vo. Bodl.

Without date.

- Benese (Sir Richard). The manner of mea-
suring of land etc. 4to. B.M., Bodl.
- [Another edition. For John Gough.] 4to.
- Bible (Cranmer's). 4to.

Henry PepBell.

1518—1539.

E. G. DUFF.

Sancta Trinitas vnus deus.



From *The City of Ladies*. 1521.

Henry Pepwell.

1518—1539.

- | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------|---------|------|-------------------------------------------|--|
| | 1518. | | | |
| Neville. The Castle of Pleasure | | 4to. | B.M. | |
| | 1519. | | | |
| Stanbridge. Accidence | | 4to. | [Priv. Lib. frag.] | |
| | 1520. | | | |
| Christiani Hominis Institutum | | 4to. | Bodl. [frag.] | |
| | 1521. | | | |
| The City of Ladies | 26 Oct. | 4to. | B.M. | |
| Dietary of Ghostly Health | 15 Nov. | 4to. | B.M. | |
| R. de St. Victor, Benjamin | 16 Nov. | 4to. | B.M., Trin. C.C.,
Univ. Lib., Louvain. | |
| | 1523. | | | |
| Whittinton. De octo partibus orationis | 13 Feb. | 4to. | B.M. [frag.] | |
| | 1531. | | | |
| Eckius, Enchiridion [pr. by M. Hillenius] | July | 8vo. | Westminster Abbey. | |

1539.

Lily. De generibus nominum [? Antwerp] 8vo. Pepysian.
 Lily. De constructione [? Antwerp] 8vo. Pepysian.

S. A.

Exoneratorium Curatorum 4to. B.M.
 Modus tenendi curiam Baronum 4to. J.R.L.

Address.

The Trinity, St. Paul's Churchyard.



From *Exoneratorium Curatorum*. S.A.



From *The City of Ladies*. 1521.

Thomas Petyt.

1536—1554.

E. G. DUFF.

Thomas Petyt.

1536—1554.

Rutter of the Sea	1536.	8vo.	
Cura Clericalis	1537.	8vo.	Bodl.
Paternoster, Creed, etc.	1538.	8vo.	
New Testament	1539.		
for T. Berthelet	4to.		St. Paul's Cath.
New Testament	8vo.		J.R.L.
Treasure of poor men	8vo.		B.M.
Treasure of poor men	1540.	8vo.	Bodl.
Bible with R. Redman for T. Berthelet	fol.		B.M., U.L.C.
Cary. Properties of Herbs	1541.	8vo.	Bodl.
Horae ad usum Sarum	32mo.		St. Mary's Oscott.
Justices of peace	8vo.		B.M., Bodl. U.L.C.
Primer	8vo.		Bodl., Stonyhurst.
School-house of Women	8vo.		[Priv. Lib.]
Treasure of poor men	8vo.		Haz., I, 426.

- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|-------|---------------------------|
| | 1542. | | |
| Abridgement of the Statutes | | 8vo. | Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Cura clericalis | | 8vo. | U.L.C. |
| Magna Charta | | 8vo. | Bodl. |
| Primer | | 8vo. | Bodl. |
| | 1543. | | |
| Chronicle of years | | 8vo. | B.M. |
| Natura Brevium | | 8vo. | |
| Office of Sheriffs | | 8vo. | Bodl. |
| Primer | | 4to. | B.M., Bodl., U.L.C. |
| | 1544. | | |
| Exhortation unto Prayer | 12 Oct. | 8vo. | Record Office, B.M. |
| Natura Brevium | | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl. |
| Primer | | 8vo. | B.M., Queen's C.,
Oxf. |
| Primer | | 16mo. | B.M. |
| | 1545. | | |
| Primer | | 16mo. | [Priv. Lib.] |
| | 1546. | | |
| Litany with suffrages | | 8vo. | |
| | 1547. | | |
| Smyth. Treatise of truths | | 8vo. | B.M., Bodl. |
| | 1548. | | |
| New Testament | | 4to | |
| | 1550. | | |
| Rates of the Custom house | by N. Hyll | 8vo. | |

1551.

Bible pr. by N. Hyll fol. St. Paul's Cath.

1552.

Treasure of poor men 8vo.
Magna Charta 8vo. Dodd sale.

1554.

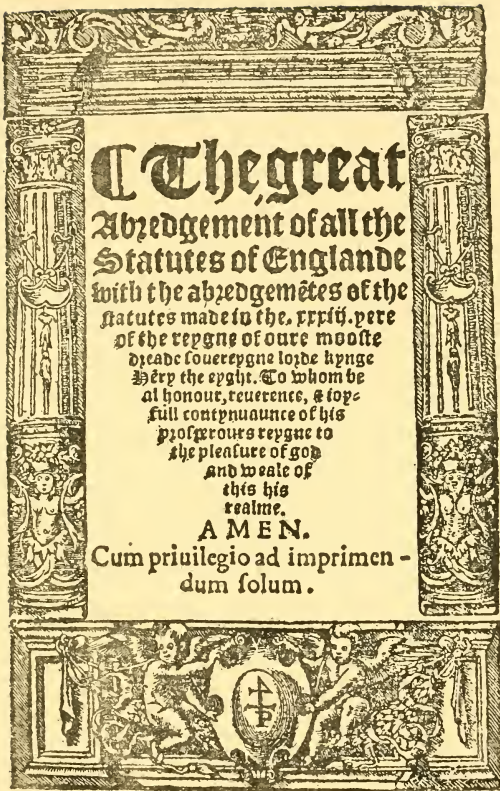
Four sons of Aymon pr. by W. Copland fol. B.M., U.L.C.
Primer 8vo. Bodl.

UNDATED.

A.B.C. in Latin and English 8vo. Emman. Coll., Camb.
Bernard. Compendious treatise 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.
Chaucer fol. B.M.
Elyot. Doctrine of Princes 8vo.
Epistles and Gospels by R. Bankes 4to. Bodl., U.L.C.
Littleton. Tenures in English 8vo. B.M.
Longlond. Sermon [1538] 4to. Lambeth.
Moulton. Mirror of Health 8vo. Bodl.
Natura Brevium 8vo. B.M., Bodl.
Patent for payment to Exeter Cathedral [1538] b.s. Exeter Cath.
Preparation to the cross 16mo. Garrick sale.
Primer 4to. U.L.C.
Rhodes. Book of Nurture 4to. Bodl.
Savonarola. Exposition on Miserere 4to. St. Paul's Cath.
Sir Gawayne 4to. B.M. [Bagf. fr.]

Address.

The Maiden's Head, St. Paul's Churchyard.



Humphrey PoBell.

1548—1551.

E. G. DUFF.

Humphrey Powell.

1548—1551.

1548.

Bullinger. Wholesome antidotus	8vo.	U.L.C.
Champneys. Harvest at hand	8vo.	B.M.
Veron. Certain little treatises	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Five blasphemies	8vo.	

1549.

Veron. Certain little treatises.	8vo.	
----------------------------------	------	--

S. A.

Barclay. Eclogues	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Oecolampadius. Sermon for H. Singleton	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Psalter for E. Whitchurch	4to.	
Will of the Devil	8vo.	Lambeth.

Address.

Above Holborn Conduit.

DUBLIN.

1551.

Book of Common Prayer	fol.	T.C.D., Emmanuel Coll., Camb.
-----------------------	------	----------------------------------

Address.

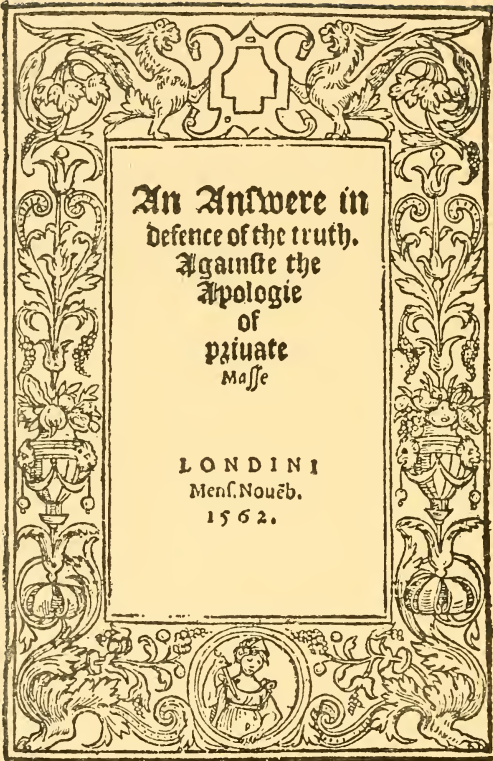
“In the great toure by the Crane.”

Thomas PoBell.

1556—1565.



E. G. DUFF.



An Answer in
Defence of the truth.
Against the
Apologie
of
private
Masse

LONDINI
Menſ. Nouēb.
1562.

Thomas PoBell.

1556—1565.

1556.

Heywood. Spider and Fly	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Dialogue of proverbs	8vo.	U.L.C.

1557.

Gwynneth. Plain demonstration of Fryth	4to.	Bodl., Lambeth, B.M.
Heywood. Taking of Scarboro' Castle	b.s.	Soc. of Ant.
An hundred epigrams	8vo.	Pepysian.
Vives. Instruction for Christian women	4to.	Bodl.

1559.

Elyot. Dictionary	fol.	U.L.C.
Withal's Little Dictionary	8vo.	

1560.

Heywood. Fourth hundred of Epigrams	8vo.	B.M.
Lanquet. Cooper's Chronicle	4to.	U.L.C.
Seneca. Thyestes	8vo.	B.M.
Udall. Flowers for Latin speaking	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.

1561.

Thomas. Italian grammar	4to.	
-------------------------	------	--

1562.

*Apology of private mass	8vo.	B.M.
Cicero. Book of friendship	16mo.	Bodl.
Heywood's works	4to.	Bodl.
Statutes 21, 27, 28, 31, 34, 35 Henry VIII	fol.	
Thomas. Italian grammar	4to.	B.M.

1563.

Introduction to wisdom	8vo.	Brand 3459.
------------------------	------	-------------

1565.

Cooper. Thesaurus	by H. Wykes	fol.	U.L.C.
-------------------	-------------	------	--------

S. A.

Cebes. Tabula		16mo.	Bodl.	
Elyot. Castle of Health		16mo.		Herb.
Seneca. Troas	for G. Bucke	8vo.	B.M.	

William PoBell.

1547—1567.

E. G. DUFF.

William Powell.

1547—1567.

1547.

Articuli ad Narrationes	8vo.	
Fitzherbert. Justices of peace	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Melanchthon. Justification by faith	8vo.	Inglis sale.
New Testament. Eng. and Lat.	4to.	B.M.
Returna Brevium	8vo.	

1548.

Blasphemies contained in the Mass	8vo.	Heber II.
Book of presidents	8vo.	
Enchiridion militis christiani	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Littleton. Tenures in English	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Melanchthon. Justification by faith	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
New Testament	4to.	Bodl., Lambeth.
Seeing of Urines	8vo.	Caldecott.

1549.

Fall of the late Arrian	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
New Testament. Eng. and Lat.	4to.	Bodl., St. Paul's Cath.
Office of Sheriffs	8vo.	J.R.L.
Voice of the people	8vo.	

1550.

Ascham. Herbal	12 March	8vo.	Ld. Amherst Caldecott.
Treatise of astronomy		8vo.	
Augustine concerning marriages		8vo.	Chalmers sale.
Book of Hawking		4to.	
Chronicle of years	12 March	8vo.	Sotheby, 1902.
Justice of peace		8vo.	Merly sale.
Taverner. Proverbs or adages		8vo.	Caldecott.

1551.

Abridgement of the Statutes		8vo.	Dunn.
Aesop. Fables		8vo.	Ashburnham.
Chronicle of years		8vo.	
Institutions, grounds of law		8vo.	
Littleton. Tenures in English		8vo.	
Treasure of poor men		8vo.	B.M.

1552.

Ascham. Astronomy		8vo.	Brand sale.
Prognostication		8vo.	
Bellopoelius de pace		4to.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Breviary of health		4to.	B.M.
Chronicle of years		8vo.	B.M. Brand sale.
Court Baron		8vo.	Merly sale.
Office of Sheriffs		8vo.	
Order of the sheker		8vo.	Merly sale.
Statutes V, Ed. IV		fol.	Bodl.

1553.

Littleton. Tenures		8vo.	B.M.
Natura Brevium		8vo.	

1554.
 Description of Africa 8vo. B.M.
 Goretius de matrimonio 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
1555.
 Decades of the new world 4to. B.M., Bodl.
1556.
 Breviary of health 4to. Heber, V.
 Kalendar of shepherds fol. Lambeth, U.L.C.
1557.
 Breviary of health 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
1558.
 Ascham. Treatise 8vo.
1559.
 Kalendar of Shepherds for J. Walley fol. C.C.C. Camb.
1562.
 Apology of private mass 8vo. A. H. Huth.
 Seeing of urines 8vo.
1563.
 Nostradamus

1566.

Careles. Certain letters	8vo.	
Examination of witches	for Pickering 8vo.	Lambeth.
Remember man both night and day	for Pickering b.s.	Britwell.

1567.

Borde's Dietary of Health	8vo.	B.M.
Table of years		

UNDATED BOOKS.

A.B.C.	8vo.	B.M.
Aesop. Fables	8vo.	Puttick, 1898.
Book of hawking, hunting, etc.	4to.	Ashb, 318.
Book of presidents	8vo.	Heber, V, 4613.
Bradford. Fruitful treatise	8vo.	Brand sale.
Conway. Exhortation to Charity	8vo.	Chalmers sale.
Epistles and Gospels	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Fashion of good living	16mo.	
Modus observandi cur. Baron	8vo.	
Pilkington. Godly exercises	8vo.	
*Piteous lamentation [Stationers' Reg., 1566]	8vo.	U.L.C., Lambeth.
Primer	4to.	
Returna brevium	8vo.	Merly sale.
Rivius. Foolishness of men	8vo.	B.M.
Seneca. Troas	8vo.	A. H. Huth.
Western Will [1552]	4to.	Soc. of Ant.
Year-book 17 Edw. VI	fol.	
T.T. Gloves for Newyears gifts	b.s.	Britwell.

Address.

The George, Fleet Street.

Entries in Stationers' Registers.

	1559-60.
Boke of Fortune	
	1560-61.
Raynolde the Foxe	
	1562-3.
Ludlowes prayers Nostradamus	
	1564-5.
Cronenical Table	
	1565-6.
Ludlowes prayers Warnyng for Wydowes	

Richard Pynson.

i. 1493—1500.

ii. 1501—1530.

By H. R. PLOMER,

FROM THE NOTES OF

E. GORDON DUFF.

Richard Pynson.

PART I.

1493—1500.

1493.

Parker (H.). Dives and Pauper fol.

1494.

Boccaccio. The Falle of Princes fol.

*Legrand (J.). Book of good manners fol.

Sulpitius. Opus grammaticum 4to.

1496.

Garlandia (J. de). Equivoca 4to.

Synonyma 4to.

1497.

Alcock (J.). Mons perfectionis 4to

Expositio Hymnorum 4to.

Expositio Sequentiarum	4to.
Maydeston (C.). Directorium sacerdotum	4to.
Terentius Afer (P.). Comoediae sex	4to.

1498.

Alcock (J.). Gallicantus	4to.
Alexander de Villa Dei. Doctrinale	4to.
Expositio Hymnorum	4to.
Expositio Sequentiarum	4to.
Indulgence	b.s.
Maydeston (C.). Directorium sacerdotum	4to.
Sulpitius. Opus grammaticum	4to.

1499.

Indulgence	b.s.
Mirk (J.). Liber festivalis	4to.
Quattuor Sermones	4to.
Parron (W.). Prognosticon	4to.
Promptorius puerorum	fol.
Statuta. Abbreviamentum statutorum	8vo.
Another edition	8vo.

1500.

Book of Cookery	4to.
Boston. Admission to the Guild of the B.V.M.	b.s.
Garlandia (J. de). Synonyma	4to.
Guido de Monte Rocherii. Manipulus curatorum	16mo.
Missale ad usum Sarum	fol.

Undated XV Century Books.

Aesop. Fables [1500-1502?]	fol.
Another edition	fol.
*Alcock (J.). Sermo pro episcopo puerorum	4to.
Art and craft to know well to die	4to.
Bonaventura. Speculum vitæ Christi	fol.
Chaucer (G.). Canterbury Tales [1492]	fol.
Donatus pro pueris	4to.
Elegantiarum viginti praecepta [1498]	4to.
Epitaph of Jasper, Duke of Bedford [1496]	4to.
Expositio Hymnorum. Supplement [1496]	4to.
Expositio Sequentiarum. Supplement [1496]	4to.
Festum nominis Jesu [1493]	4to.
Festum nominis Jesu [1497]	4to.
Festum transfigurationis Jesu Christi [1496]	4to.
Foundation of the Chapel of Walsingham [1498]	4to.
Guido de Monte Rocherii. Manipulus Curatorum [1500]	16mo.
Guy of Warwick	4to.
Horæ ad usum Sarum [1495]	8vo.
Another edition [1497]	4to.
Another edition [1500]	8vo.
Informatio puerorum (2 editions)	4to.
Latin Grammar [1492]	fol.
Lydgate (J.). The Churl and the bird [1493]	4to.
Lyndewode (W.). Constitutiones provinciales [1499] (2 editions)	8vo.
Mandeville (J.). Travels	4to.
Margaret. Life of St. Margaret [1493]	4to.
Mirk (J.). Liber festivalis [1493]	fol.

Mirk (J.). Liber festivalis [1494]	fol.
Quattuor Sermones [1494]	fol.
Natura brevium (2 editions)	fol.
Nove narrationes	4to.
Petronylla	4to.
Prognostication	
Reynard the Fox	fol.
Stanbridge	4to.
Statutes of War	4to.
Vocabulary in French and English	4to.
Year Books, 1—9th, Edward IV [1496]	fol.
Year Books, 11th, Edward IV [1500]	fol.

Guillaume Le Talleur (Rouen) for Pynson.

Littleton's Tenures [1490]	fol.
Statham's Abridgement [1490]	fol.

* Mr. Duff writes :—"The two books marked with a * are books of which I know of no copies. A copy of the 'Legrand' was sold at Sotheby's on June 21st, 1880. I should much like to trace it."—ED.

PART II.

1501—1530.

1501.

Directorium Sacerdotum	4to.	B.M. [imp.] Rip. Cath.
Escort of Catherine of Aragon	4to.	Bodl., B.M.

1502.

Esopus cum commento optimo et morali	4to.	B.M.
Expositio Hymnorum et Sequentiarum	4to.	Hunterian.
Garlandia (J. de) Synonyma	4to.	U.L.C.
Mirk (J.). Liber Festivalis	4to.	B.M.
Parron. Prognosticon for 1502	4to.	Westm. Abbey [frag.]
Processionale ad usum Sarum	8vo.	St. John's Coll., Oxf.
Pow (G.). License for confessors	b.s.	Bodl.
Quattuor sermones	4to.	Bodl.

1503.

Directorium Sacerdotum	4to.	Bodl., Pepys.
Imytacion of Criste	4to.	B.M., Bodl.

1504.

Missale Sarum	fol.	Spencer Collect., Emm. Coll., Camb.
---------------	------	----------------------------------------

1505.

Celsi Veronensis Dissuasoria		Ch. Ch.
Sancto Marcho. Opusculum de vnirersali mundi machina.	9 Oct.	4to. [Priv. Lib.]
Fruytful saynges of Dauyde		4to.
Psalterium		4to.
Stanbridge. Quattuor partes grammatices		4to. B.M.
Sulpitii Verulani opus grammaticum		4to. Spencer Collect.
Textus Alexandri		4to. [Priv. Lib.]

1506.

Expositio Hymnorum et Sequentiarum	4to.	St. John's Coll., Camb.
Hylton. To a deuote man in temporall estate	4to.	King's Coll., Camb., A. H. Huth.
Kalender of Shepherds	fol.	B.M.
Manuale ad usum Sarum	fol.	C.C.C., Camb.
Principia fratris perigrini de Lugo	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|--------------------------|
| | 1507. | | |
| Legenda Aurea | | fol. | Lambeth. |
| | 1508. | | |
| Directorium Sacerdotum | | 4to. | Bodl. |
| Fœdus matrimonii inter Carolum Maximiliani
filium et Mariam Hen. VII filiam | | 4to. | Pepysian |
| Garlandia (J. de). Equivoca | | 4to. | Bodl. |
| Manipulus Curatorum | | 4to. | Bodl., U.L.C. |
| Perigrinatio Humani Generis | | 4to. | Bodl. [Douce, frag.] |
| Statuta antiqua | | 8vo. | Bodl. |
| | 1509. | | |
| Brant. Shyp of Folys of the Worlde | | fol. | B.M., Bodl. |
| Expositio Hymnorum et Sequentiarum | | 4to. | Bodl. |
| Garlandia (J. de). Synonyma | | 4to. | B.M., Bodl. |
| Ortus vocabulorum | | 4to. | B.M., Bodl. |
| Sermo fratris Hieronymi de Ferraria | | 4to. | B.M. |
| | 1510. | | |
| Chronycle of England | | fol. | B.M. |
| Descrypcyon of Englonde | | fol. | [Priv. Lib.] |
| Fruyftful saynges of Daude | | 4to. | Bodl. |
| Intrationum excellentissimus liber | | fol. | B.M., Bodl. |
| Pecham. De summa trinitate | | | |
| | 1511. | | |
| Gouernaunce of Kinges and Prynces | 17 Ap. | 4to. | D. of Devonshire. |
| Oratio habita a Iohanne Colet | | 8vo. | B.M. |
| Pylgrymage of Sir Richard Guylforde | | 4to. | B.M. |
| | 1512. | | |
| De iustitia et sanctitate belli | | 4to. | B.M., Bodl. |
| Missale Sarum | | fol. | Bodl., Baliol Coll., Ox. |

1513.

Colet de constructione 8 partium orationes	4to. Bodl.
Iordanus de vita Christi	16mo. U.L.C.
Lydgate. Sege and dystrucyon of Troye	fol. B.M., Bodl.
Statutes of War.	4to. Bodl. [Douce, imp.]
Textus Alexandri	4to. [Priv. Lib.]

1514.

Expositio Hymnorum et Sequentiarum	4to.
Fitzherberts Abridgement	fol. Bodl.
Garlandia (J. de). Vocabulorum equivoc. Interp.	4to. B.M.
Horæ ad usum Sarum	12mo. Clare Coll., Camb.
Magna Charta	12mo. Ripon Cath.

1515.

Expositio Hymnorum et Sequentiarum	4to.
Whittinton. De Accentu	4to. B.M.

1516.

Fabian's Chronicle	fol. B.M., Bodl.
Grammatica Latina Iohannis Barklay	4to. U.L.C. [frag.]
Kalender of the newe legende of Englande	4to. B.M. Bodl., U.L.C.
Life of St. Birgette	4to. King's Coll. Camb.
Liteltun Tenuris	fol. B.M., Bodl.
Returna Brevium	4to.
Rule of Seynt Benet	fol. Bodl.
Textus Alexandri	4to. Hunterian.

1517.

Imitacyon of Criste	4to. U.L.C.
Proclamation	Broadside [Priv. Lib.]

1518.

Admission to Guild of B.V.M., Boston	Westminster Abbey.
Colet De constructione octo partium	4to.

Directorium Sacerdotum		4to.	Bodl.
Oratio Ricardi Pacei	Id. Nov.	4to.	
Oratio Ricardi Pacei	Non. Dec.	4to.	B.M., Trin. Coll., Camb.
Tonstall in laudem matrimonii	Id. Nov.	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Whitinton. De concinnitate grammatices		4to.	Bodl.
Year Book, 47 Edw. III	19 Jan.	fol.	[Priv. Lib.]
1519.			
Catharine of Siena			Hunterian.
Vulgaria Guil. Hormanni		fol.	B.M., Bodl. [4to.].
Stanbridge. Vocabula		4to.	Shirburn Castle
1520.			
Constable (J.). Epigrammata		4to.	Bodl., B.M. [imp.]
Laets prognostication for 1520		4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Lyfe of Joseph of Armathia		4to.	B.M.
Missale Sarum	9 Kal. Jan.	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
More, Sir T. Epistola ad Germanum Brixium		4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Statuta, 38 Ed. III		fol.	
Synonyma		4to.	U.L.C. [frag.]
Whittinton de nominum generibus.	Non. Sep.	4to.	Spencer Collect.
Year Book, 38 Edw. III	Id. Mar.	fol.	[Priv. Lib.]
1521.			
Abbreuiamentum Statutorum		Svo.	U.L.C.
Assertio septem sacramentorum		4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Boke of Justices of Peas		4to.	U.L.C.
Darius (Sylvester) Repititio Legis		fol.	B.M.
Epigrammata Guil Lili		4to.	Lambeth.
Epistola Regia ad Saxonix duces		4to.	
Horman. Antibossicon		4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Indulgence		4to.	Bodl.
Libello huic Regio haec insunt	4 Id. July	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Lyfe of St. Werburge		4to.	B.M., Bodl.

M. T. Ciceronis Philippicæ	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Whittinton Epistola respon. ad G. Hormanum	4to.	

1522.

Assertio septem sacramentorum	17 Kal. Feb.	4to.	B.M., Trin. Coll. Camb.
Froissart's Chronicles. Vol. 1	28 Jan.	fol.	U.L.C., King's Coll.
Galen de motu musculorum		4to.	B.M. [Camb.]
Galen de pulsuum usu		4to.	B.M.
Horæ ad usum Sarum	18 Jan.	8vo.	Bodl.
Prognostication for 1522		4to.	U.L.C. [imp.]
Returna Brevium		fol.	
Tonstall (C.). De arte supputandi Prid. Id Oct.		4to.	B. M., Bodl., U. L. C.
Whittinton. De octo partibus orationis		4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
De syllabarum quantitate. Pt. 1		4to.	Bodl.
Verborum preterita et supina		4to.	Bodl.

1523.

De libero arbitrio			B.M.
Fitzherbert. Boke of Surveying	15 July.	4to.	B.M. [imp.], Bodl.
Froissart. Part 1 and 2.	28 Jan.	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Galen de naturalibus facultatibus		4to.	B.M.
Guilliemi Rossei opus elegans		4to.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Indulgence		b.s.	[Priv. Lib.]
Indulgence to Fr. Johannes Dryver		b.s.	
Powell. Propugnaculum	3 Non. Dec.	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Whittinton. Lucubrationes	16 June.	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
De Syllabarum quantitate. Pt. 2			
10 July		4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
De nominum declinations	16 May	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

1524.

Froissart. 3rd and 4th parts.	31 Aug.	fol.	Bodl.
Galen de symptomatum differentiis		4to.	B.M.

Libellus sophistarum ad usum Oxon	4to.	Bodl.
Linacre de emendata structura Latini Sermonis	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Psalterium cum hymnis	8vo.	Bodl.
Whittinton. De syllabarum quantitate	4to.	

1525.

Articuli ad narrationes nouas partim formati	16mo.	
Diversite de courtz et lour iurisdictiones	16mo.	
Froissart's Chronicles, vol. 2	31 Aug.	fol. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Lyttleton's Tenures		fol. B.M.
Old tenures newly corrected		16mo. Byrom's Lib.
Returna Brevium		fol.
Whittinton de nominum declinatione 30 July	4to.	B.M.
Whittinton. <i>Vulgaria</i>	4to.	B.M.

1526.

Chaucer. <i>Canterbury Tales</i>	fol.	B.M., King's C.C.
Diversite De Courtz et lour iurisdictiones	16mo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Fitzherbert. <i>Boke of Surveying</i>	4to.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Literae Henrica VIII, ad Mart. Lutherum	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
<i>Pilgrimage of Perfection</i>	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.

1527.

Boccaccio. <i>The Fall of Princes</i>	fol.	B.M.
Literae Henrici VIII. ad Mart. Lutherum	8vo.	Lambeth, Trin. C.C.
<i>Magna Charta. Statuta antiqua</i>	12mo.	
Whittinton. <i>De heteroclitis nominibus</i>	4to.	B.M., Bodl.

1528.

Abridgement of the statutes	8vo.	U.L.C.
Lyttleton's Tenures	8vo.	
Lyttleton's Tenures	16mo.	[Priv. Lib.]
<i>Natura Brevium</i>	16mo.	U.L.C.
<i>Returna Brevium</i>	16mo.	

1530.

Lesclarissement de la langue Francoyse fol. B.M., Bodl.

* * * This book was begun by Pynson and finished after his death by John Hawkyns.

Without Dates.

Alcock. Sermon on Luke viii, v. 8	4to.	
Almanack for 1507	8vo.	B.M.
Athonii Sophistae praeexercitamenta	8vo.	B.M.
Articles of our fayth	4to.	B.M.
Articuli ad narrationes novas	12mo.	B.M.
Barclay's Figure of our mother church	4to.	
Boke named the Royal [1507?]	4to.	Newcastle Pub. Lib. [Priv. Lib.]
* * * Apparently identical with the edition of De Worde, but with Pynson's name, address and device.		
Book of comfort agaynste all tribulacions	4to.	Bamburgh Castle.
Boke for Justices of peas	4to.	Stonyhurst.
Breviary, Sarum [1508]	4to.	Spencer Collect.
Bull to John Sargy of Corfu	b.s.	B.M.
Carmelianus (P.). Carmen	4to.	B.M.
Carta feodi simplicis	4to.	U.L.C.
Carta (crata) feodi simplicis	4to.	Stonyhurst.
Castell of Labour	4to.	A. H. Huth.
Colet, de constructione Octo Partium orationes		
Colet, Oratio ad clerum	8vo.	Bodl.
Cronica dne Hispaniarum regine	4to.	A. H. Huth.
Cronycle of Sallust	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
Cronycle of Sallust	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Dystruccon of Jherusalem by Waspazyan	4to.	U.L.C.
Every Man	4to.	B.M.
Every Man	4to.	Bodl. [Douce frag.]
Exoneratorium Curatorum Peckham	8vo.	B.M.

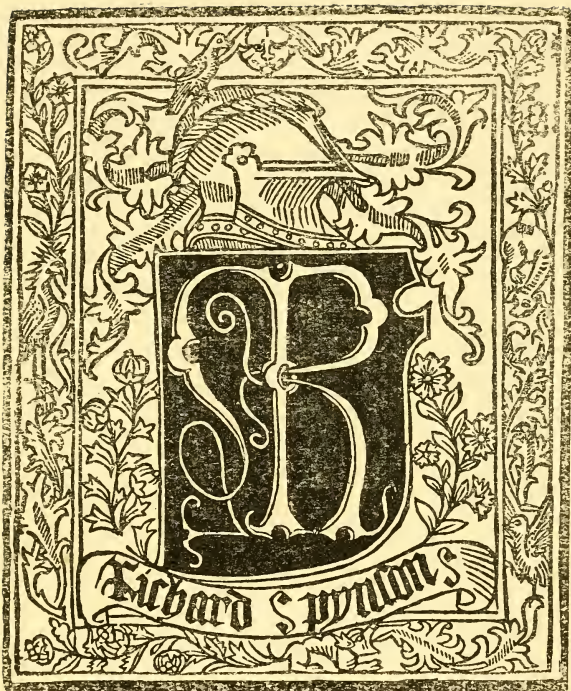
Expositio hymnorum	4to.	Bodl.
Extripacion of Ignorancy	4to.	U.L.C.
Fitzherbert. Boke of Husbandrie [1523]		[Priv. Lib.]
Fourth Egloge of Alexandre Barclay	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Gerson. Imitatio Christi, 3 books	4to.	U.L.C.
Imitatio Christi, 4th book	4to.	U.L.C.
Imitation of Christ	4to.	B.M.
Haythons Cronycle	fol.	B.M.
Hieronymus de sancto marcho opusculum	4to.	B.M.
Holt, Lac puerorum	4to.	B.M.
Horae ad usum Sarum (c. 1501)	8vo.	C.C.C.C. [frag.]
Horae ad usum Sarum (c. 1503)	8vo.	Caius C.C.
Horae ad usum Sarum (c. 1507)		16mo. [Priv. Lib.]
Horae ad usum Ebor (c. 1510)		32mo. B.M. [Bagf. frag.]
Horae ad usum Sarum (c. 1513)	4to.	York Minster.
Horae ad usum Sarum (c. 1514)		12mo. B.M.
Indulgence of Julius	b.s.	B.M. [Harl. M.S. 5919.]
Indulgence to the church of Boston	b.s.	
Informatio puerorum	4to.	B.M.
La consaunce d'amours	4to.	B.M.
Leteltun teners newe correcte	fol.	B.M.
Leteltuns Tenures	fol.	B.M.
Libellus continens formam multarum rerum	4to.	U.L.C.
Libellulus Secundarum intentionum	4to.	B.M.
Libellulus Secundarum intentionum	4to.	B.M.
Libellus Sophistarum	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Liber Assisarum	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Life of St. Alborow	4to.	
Life of St. Armele	4to.	U.L.C.
Life of St. Francis	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Life of St. George	4to.	Trin. C.C.

Life of St. Radegunde	4to. [Priv. Lib.]
Linacre. Rudimenta Grammatices	4to. B.M. [Priv. Lib.]
Longlandi Sermones	fol. B.M., Bodl.
Lydgate. Interpretacion of the names of goddas and goddesses	4to. [Priv. Lib.]
[Another edition.]	4to. B.M. [imp.]
Temple of Glas.	4to. Bodl. [frag.]
Lyfe of Saynte Thomas	4to. B.M.
Lyndewode Constitutiones	8vo. B.M., Bodl.
Lyndewode Constitutiones	8vo. B.M.
Lytell Cronycles	fol. B.M.
Michael de Ungaria sermones	8vo. B.M.
Mirrore of Gold	4to. Bodl.
Modus tenendi Curiam Baronum	4to. B.M.
Modus tenendi Curiam Baronum	4to. B.M.
Modus tenendi unum Hundredum	4to. U.L.C.
Myrroure of good maners	fol. B.M., King's C.C.
Myrroure of the blessyd life of Ihesu Christ	King's C.C.
Natura Brevium	fol. B.M.
Natura Brevium	fol. B.M.
Nova Statuta	fol. Bodl., U.L.C.
Novae narrationes	fol. B.M.
Novae narrationes	fol. B.M.
Paris and Vienne	4to. B.M.
Petri Gryphi oratio	4to. B.M.
Plutarch. Quyetete of Mynde	8vo. [Priv. Lib.]
Pronostication of maister Adrian [1520]	4to.
Replicacyon of Skelton	4to. [Priv. Lib.]
Returna Brevium	fol.
Returna Brevium	4to. U.L.C.
Reynard the Fox	4to. Signet Lib. [frag.]
Rosary of our Saviour Iesu	4to. U.L.C., Trin. C.C.

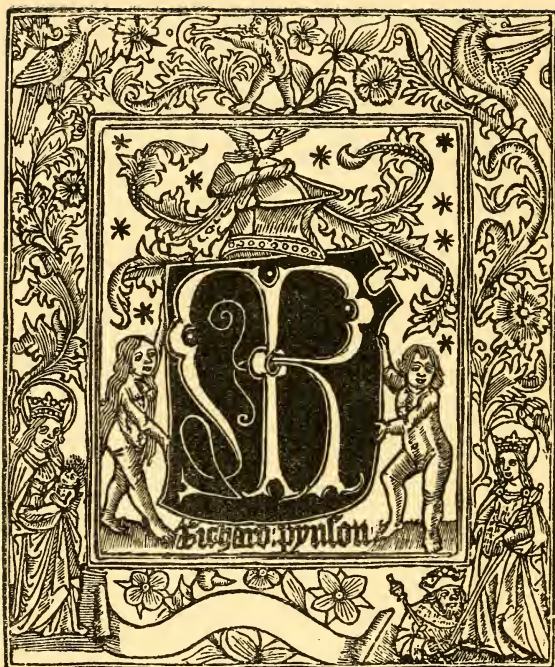
Rudimenta grammatices	4to.	B.M.
Rudimenta grammatices	4to.	B.M.
Rule of St. Benet	fol.	B.M.
Sir Beuys of Southampton	4to.	Bodl. (impf.)
Solempnities and triumphes (1507)	4to.	B.M.
Solomon and Marcolphus (1528)	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Sophistarum libellus ad usum Oxon	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Stanbridge Accidens	4to.	B.M.
Stanbridge Accidence	4to.	
Stanbridge Parvulorum institutio	4to.	B.M.
Statuta Henry VII, anno 19 [1504]	4to.	Signet Lib. [frag.]
Stella Clericorum	4to.	B.M.
Sum, es, fui.	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Terrier per service	fol.	B.M.
Testamente of Iohn Lydgate	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Theoduli Liber	4to.	B.M.
Theoduli Liber	4to.	B.M.
Tonneys Rules of Grammar	8vo.	
Torrent of Portugal	4to.	Bodl.
Traduction and marriage of the princess [1501]	4to.	B.M.
Treatise of the Sacrament	4to.	
Trental	4to.	Bodl.
Troilus & Cresida	fol.	B.M.
Virgiliana poesis	8vo.	Exeter Coll., Oxf.
Vita St. Nicolai	8vo.	B.M.
Vocabulorum Equivocorum Interpretatio	4to.	
Whittinton. De declinatione nominum	4to.	B.M.
Whittinton. Editio	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Year Books, 34, 37, H 6 [1528]	fol.	[Priv. Lib.]
Year Book, 21 Edw. III	fol.	[Priv. Lib.]



1. Used throughout Pynson's career.

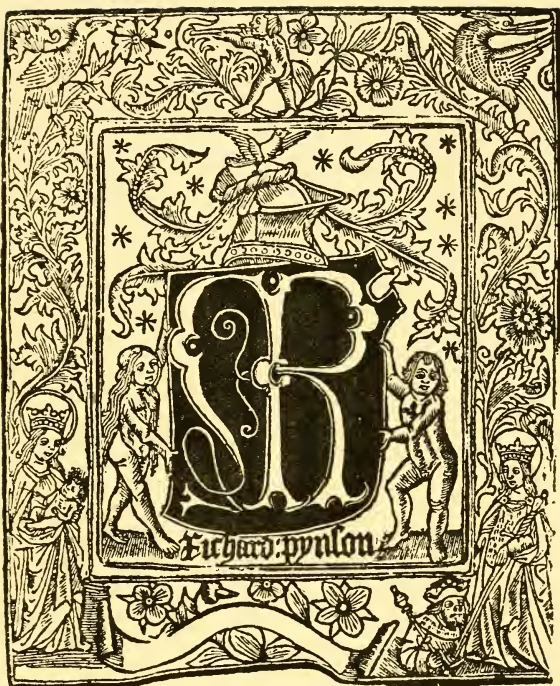


2. 1494-[1499].



3. 1496.

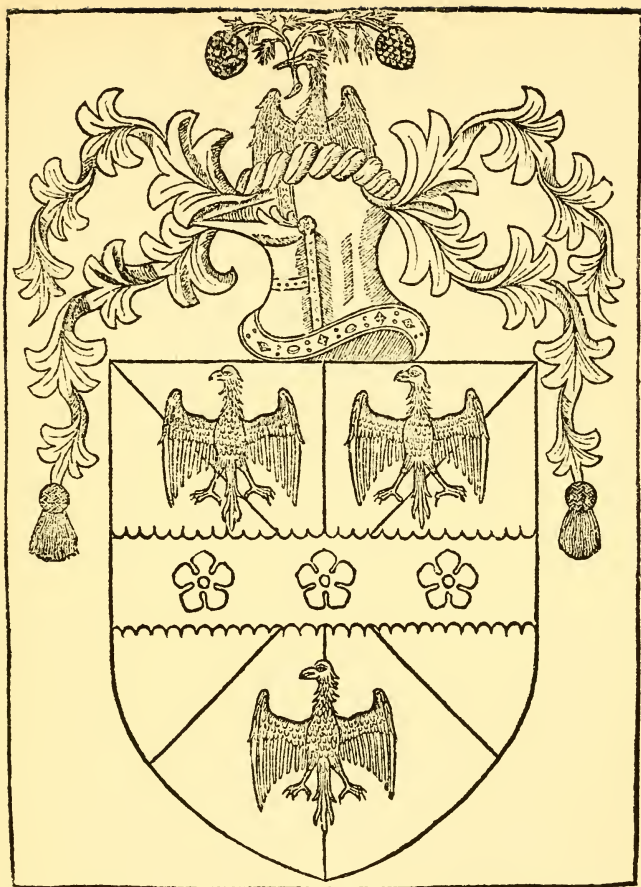
(Size of original 112 × 92 mm.)



3b. From the *Imytacion of Criste*, 17 June, 1503.
(The Border broke entirely in 1513.)



4. From the *Sermo Fratris Hieronymi de Ferraria*, 8 Sept., 1509.
(Size of original in this state 51 x 43 mm.)



5. From *Froissarts Chronicle*, 31 Aug., 1525.
(Size of original 250 × 132 mm.)



6. From the *Fall of Princes*, 21 February, 1527.

(Size of original 148 × 98 mm.)

John Rastell.

1516—1533.

—

R. PROCTOR.

John Rastell.

—
1516—1533.
—

1516.

*Fitzherbert. Grand abridgment, 3 vols.
(21 Dec) fol. B.M.

1518.

Tabula magni abbreviamenti (10 Feb., 1517) fol. Lincoln's Inn B.M.
[frag.]

1519.

The abbreviation of Statutes (25 Oct.) 8vo.

1523.

St. Germain. Dialogus de fundamentis
legum Angliæ 8vo.

1526.

Walter Smith. The merry jests of the
widow Edith (23 March, 1525) fol. [Priv. Lib.]
A hundred merry tales (22 Nov.) 4to. Göttingen

* Books marked with an asterisk are assigned to the printer on other evidence than the occurrence of his name, device, or address in the book.

1527.

- Expositiones terminorum legum Angliæ
(15 July) 16mo. Bodl., imp., U.L.C.
Abridgment of the Statutes (22 Dec.) 8vo. B.M., Bodl.

1528.

- St. Germain. Dialogus de fundamentis
legum Angliæ 8vo. B.M., Bodl., Lambeth
Littleton's Tenures 8vo.
Magnum abbreviamentum statutorum (1 Dec.) 8vo. Lambeth, U.L.C.

1529.

- More. Dialogue of images (June) fol. Bodl., Guildhall Lib.
*The Summe of Holy Scripture 16mo. U.L.C.

1530.

- Rastell. New book of purgatory (10 Oct.) fol. B.M., Bodl.

1533.

- Fabyls ghost fol. [Doubtful]
Skelton. Magnificence. 4to. [Doubtful]

Undated Books.

- Book for a justice of the peace [and 5 other
tracts] 8vo. B.M., (four parts)
*Chaucer. Assembly of fowls 4to. Bodl., [frag.]
Donatus deuotionis de octo partibus orationis 8vo. U.L.C.
Expositiones terminorum legum Angliæ fol.
Harrington. Commendations of matrimony 4to. Bodl., Bamborough
Cas.
Heywood. Of gentleness and nobility fol. B.M. (imp.), Bodl.,
Magd. Coll. Camb.

Hundred merry tales	4to.	A. H. Huth
*Interlude of the four elements	4to.	B.M.
Interlude of women (Calisto and Melibea)	fol.	Bodl.
Liber Assi. sarum et placitorum coronae (Before 21 Dec. 1516)		B.M.
Linacre. Progymnasmata grammatices (Before 1520?)	4to.	B.M.
Littleton. Tenures in English	fol.	
Tenures	12mo.	
Lucian. Necromantia	fol.	
Nouae narrationes	12mo.	
*Play concerning Lucretia	4to.	B.M. [frag.]
Rastell. Pastime of people (1529)	fol.	B.M., Bodl. (imp.)
*Skelton. Magnificence	fol.	U.L.C., B.M. (imp.)
Stanbridge. Accidentia ex Stanbrigiana editione	4to.	Bodl.
*Statutes 21, Henry VIII (Not before 1530)	fol.	B.M.
*Statutes 21, Henry VIII (Not before 1530)	8vo.	Lambeth
*Yearbook 17, Edward III	fol.	B.M.
*Yearbook 18, Edward III	fol.	B.M.
*Yearbook 1, Edward V, 1 Richard III	fol.	B.M.

Doubtful Books.

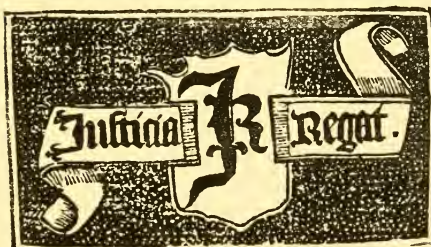
*Lucian. Necromantia	fol.	Bodl. [frag.], Shirburn Castle
*Terence. Andria	fol.	B.M.

Address.

[Before 1520? *Linacre.*] On the south side of Paul's.

[*Harrington.*] Before the south door of Paul's.

23 March, 1525-6. At the sign of the Mermaid at Paul's gate next to
Cheapside (or In Cheapside next to Paul's gate).



From the *Liber Assisavum*.
 (Size of originals 103 × 72 and 40 × 73 mm.)

William Rastell.

1530—1534.

—

R. PROCTOR.

William Rastell.

1530—1534.

1530.

*Cæsar. Commentaries of Britain fol. B.M.

1531.

*More. Dialogue of images, 2nd edition, fol. B.M., Lambeth, Trin.
(1530 title; May 1531, colophon) Coll., Camb.

Barlow. Dialogue on the Lutheran factions
(28 July) 8vo. Bodl.

Registrum omnium breuium (28 Sept.) fol. Bodl., B.M., [frag.]

The register of the writs (28 Sept.) 4to.

1532.

Fisher. Two sermons (28 June) 4to.

More. Confutation of Tindale's answer, fol. B.M., Lambeth, Trin.
part I Coll., Camb.

1533.

Fabian's Chronicle (31 Dec.)* fol. B.M., Bodl., Lambeth

Great Abridgment 8vo.

Heywood. The pardoner and the friar
(5 April) 4to. Magd. Coll. Camb.

The play of love fol. Bodl.

The play of the weather fol. Magd. Coll. Camb.

* Books marked with an asterisk are assigned to the printer on other evidence than the occurrence of his name, device, or address in the book.

More. Confutation of Tindale's answer, part II	fol. B.M.
Apology	8vo. B.M., Bodl.
Debellation of Salem and Bizance	8vo. Bodl., Lambeth
Letter against J. Frith on the Sacrament	8vo. Bodl.
Nouæ narrationes	
Prester John	8vo. Lambeth
1534.	
Heywood. Johan, Johan the husband... (12 Feb., 1533)	fol. Bodl., Magd. Coll. Camb.
A play of love	fol. Magd. Coll. Camb.
More. Answer to part I of Tindale's "Supper of the Lord" [? 1533]	8vo. B.M. (imp.)
German Gardiner. Letter against J. Frith	4to. B.M.
Great abridgment	[Doubtful]
More. Answer to the poisoned book...	8vo. Bodl.
Natura breuium, etc.	8vo. B.M., Bodl.
Natura breuium, etc.	24mo. C.C.C., Oxf. (imp.).

Undated Books.

*Cicero. Laelius	fol. B.M.
*The great abridgment in English	8vo. B.M.
*Judicial of urines	fol. B.M. [Not by Rastell?]
*Medwall. Interlude of nature	fol. B.M.
More. Supplication of souls (Before 25 Oct., 1529)	fol. B.M., Lambeth, Trin. Coll.

Address.

In Fleet Street in St. Bride's churchyard.

Thomas Raynalde.

1540—1555.

A. W. POLLARD.

Thomas Raynalde.

1540.

Roesslin (Eucharius). Birth of Mankind 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1545.

Roesslin (Eucharius). Birth of Mankind 4to. B.M., U.L.C.

1548.

Bale (John). First part of the Acts of English
votaries 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Gest (Edmund). Treatise against the privy
Mass 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Ramsay (John). Plaister for a Galled Horse 4to. Heber iv., 2274.
Ratramnus, Monachus Corbiensis. Book of
Barthram, priest, of the body and blood
of Christ 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Smith (Richard). Of unwritten verities 8vo. U.L.C., Lambeth.

1549.

Bible. Translated by Thomas Matthew.
[With W. Hill.] fol. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

- Laet (Jasper). Prognostication for 1550 8vo.
 Ratramnus. Book of Barthram, priest 8vo. B.M., Bodl.
 Wyatt (Sir T.). Seven penitential psalms drawn
 into English metre. [With J. Harrington.] 8vo. U.L.C.

1550.

- Hall (J.). Certain Chapters of Proverbs and
 Psalms translated into English metre 8vo. U.L.C.
 Hooper (J.). Funeral Oration 8vo.
 Joye (Geo.). Exposition of Daniel 8vo. B.M., Bodl.
 Zwingli (U.). Image of both Pastors 8vo. U.L.C.

1551.

- Bible (Matthew's). fol.
 For T. Petit. Some copies have Raynalde's name.
 Couchman (Giles). Exhortation to beware of
 greater plagues and troubles 8vo.
 Redman (J.). Report of Dr. Redman's answers 8vo. U.L.C.
 For W. Seres.

1552.

- Roesslin (Eucharius). Birth of Mankind 4to. Bodl., U.L.C.

1555.

- Processionale ad usum Sarum 4to. B.M., U.L.C.
 Printed by "T. R."; identification with Raynalde not certain.

Without date.

- Bansley (Charles). Satire on the pride and
 vices of Women 4to. Heber iv., 3035.

"Collection of Officials" (Exhortations to the sick, etc.)*	8vo.	
Hooper (J.). A Lesson of the Incarnation of Christ.		
Mardeley (J.). Declaration of the power of God's word. Compiled 1548.	8vo.	U.L.C.
Necessary instruction for all covetous rich men *	8vo.	U.L.C., Lambeth.
— Short recital of certain Holy Doctors *	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C., Lambeth.
New Book of Cookery	12mo.	
Order, which a Prince in battle must observe. [T. Raynalde and W. Hill.]*	8vo.	B.M.
Savonarola. Exposition on the 51st psalm.		
Table of Matters in the Bible	8vo.	
Tenores and form of Indentures, etc.	12mo.	
Tyndal (W.). Obedience of a Christian man. [T. Raynalde and W. Hill.]*	8vo.	U.L.C.

Addresses.

1. In St. Andrew's Parish in the Wardrobe.
2. At the Star in S. Paul's Churchyard. 1549-1552.

* These all appear to have been printed before 1550.

Robert Redman.

1525—1540.

John Redman.

BEFORE 1540.

E. G. DUFF.



(?) From *Modus tenendi unum hundredum*. "1527."

Previous to his removal to Pynson's printing office in the Strand in 1530, Redman made use of three woodcuts, taken from Horae Series, as devices. I.—St. George and the Dragon. II.—A diagram of the Trinity. III.—The infant Christ seated. After 1530 he used three of Pynson's devices.

Redman calculated his years from March 25th.

Robert Redman.

1525—1540.

ST. CLEMENT'S PARISH.

“1523.”

Fitzherbert. Diversité de Courtz n.d. 16mo. B.M., U.L.C.

. The correct date of this book is probably 1532.

1525.

Magna Carta May 8vo. Bodl.

Natura Brevium 16 Oct. 16mo.

Articuli ad narrationes 4. Nov. 16mo.

1527.

Justices of peace n.d. 16mo. Bodl. [col.]

Modus observandi cur. cum leta 16mo.

Modus tenendi unum hundredum 18 April 16mo. Bodl. [col.]

. Wrongly dated; colophon “St Dunstan's parish.”

Le bregement de estatutes al XVIII. Hen. VII.

3 Jan. 8vo. Bibl. Nat.

Carta Feodi 15 March 16mo. Bodl. [col.]

1528.

Whole abridgment of Statutes 8vo. B.M.

Littleton's Tenures 6 April 16mo. [Priv. Lib.]

Harington. Commendations of Matrimony	24 July	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]	
Perkins Perutilis tractatus	24 Oct.	8vo.		Dunn.
Natura Brevium	16 Dec.	16mo.		
Articuli ad narrationes	18 Dec.	8vo.	Bodl.	
Diversite de courtz	5 Jan.	16mo.	[Priv. Lib.]	
Old Tenures	20 Jan.	16mo.	[Priv. Lib.]	

ST. DUNSTAN'S PARISH.

1529.

Natura Brevium	23 March	16mo.	B.M., J.R.L.	
----------------	----------	-------	--------------	--

1530.

Carto feodi simplicis	n.d.	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.	
Modus observandi curiam cum leta	n.d.	8vo.	U.L.C.	

1531.

Fruit of Redemption	n.d.	8vo.	J.R.L.	
Luciani Dialogi	n.d.	8vo.	U.L.C.	
Pomander of Prayer	n.d.	8vo.	J.R.L.	
St. Germain. Dialogue Doctor & Student				
	1 June	8vo.		Heber VIII.
Second dialogue	1 June	8vo.	Bodl.	
Whitford. Work for householders	19 Aug.	8vo.	U.L.C.	
Lidgate. Life of our lady	1 Nov.	4to.	B.M.	

1532.

Cox. Art of rhetoric	n.d.	8vo.	Bodl.	
Edguardus de indiciis		8vo.	B.M.	
Natura Brevium [English]	n.d.	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]	Dunn.

Old Tenures	n.d.	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.
Graduale Sarum	26 June	fol.	Bodl.
*** Printed by Prevost for Regnault and Redman.			
St. Germain. Dialogue	1 July	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Second dialogue	1 July	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Perkins. Perutilis tractatus	Oct.	8vo.	Bodl.
Returna Brevium	18 Feb.	8vo.	U.L.C.
Whitford. Pipe or tun of perfection	23 Mar.	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1533.

Diversite de Courtz	n.d.	8vo.	Bodl.
Modus tenendi curiam Baronis	n.d.	8vo.	Bodl., J.R.L.
Parvus libellus et carta feodi	n.d.	8vo.	Bodl.
Whitford. Pipe or tun of perfection		4to.	Herb.

1534.

Lyndewode. Constitutions provinciales	n.d.	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.
Magna Carta [English]	n.d.	8vo.	B.M.
Proclamation of Jesus Christ		8vo.	Bodl.
Fewterer. Mirror of Christ's passion	12 Dec.	fol.	Bodl.

1535.

Natura Brevium		8vo.	B.M.
----------------	--	------	------

1536.

Confession of faith of the Germans	n.d.	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.
Sum of Christianity		8vo.	Herb.

1537.

Returna Brevium	31 Aug.	8vo.	B.M.
Whitford. Work for householders	8 Nov.	8vo.	B.M.

1538.

Carta feodi	n.d.	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Modus tenendi hundredum	n.d.	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
New Testament. Eng.-Latin	n.d.	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Office des justyces de peas	n.d.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Parvus libellus et carta feodi	n.d.	8vo.	Bodl.
Primer Sarum	n.d.	4to.	U.L.C.
Justices of the peace	29 Dec.	8vo.	Bodl.

1539.

Articuli ad narrationes	n.d.	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Littleton's Tenures [French]	n.d.	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.] Dunn.
Magna Carta	n.d.	12mo.	Bodl.
Modus tenendi unum hundredum	n.d.	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Paternoster, Ave, Creed, Commandments		8vo.	B.M.
Savonarola. Exposition on Psalm LI.		4to.	Bodl.
Treasure of poor men	24 Jan.	8vo.	B.M.

1540.

Lidgate. Assembly of Gods		8vo.	Haz., H. 358.
Natura Brevium [English]	n.d.	8vo.	B.M.
Proverbs of Salamon	n.d.	8vo.	St. Paul's Cath.
Ridley. Commentary upon Ephesians	n.d.	8vo.	U.L.C., B.M.
Commentary upon Ephesians	n.d.	8vo.	U.L.C.
Bible	April	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
Treasure of poor men.	31 May	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Standish. Little treatise against Barnes	5 Oct.	8vo.	U.L.C.

1541.

Returna Brevium	6 May	8vo.	Bodl.
-----------------	-------	------	-------

* * * As Redman died in October, 1540, this book is either mis-dated or printed by his widow.

UNDATED BOOKS.

Bocchus. Book of Medicines	4to.	
Bushe. Medicines for the Pestilence	8vo.	J.R.L.
Cary. Properties of herbs	8vo.	B.M.
Properties of herbs	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Cicero. Paradoxa		
	Printed by J. Redman.	
Confession of faith of the Germans	8vo.	B.M.
Confession of faith of the Germans	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Cox. Art of rhetoric	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Devout prayers in English [1531]	8vo.	J.R.L.
Dionysius. The life of priests	8vo.	Bodl.
Divers fruitful gatherings of Scripture	8vo.	U.L.C.
Division of the Temporality and Spirituality	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Epistle of Hieremie	by J. Redman	8vo. [Priv. Lib.]
Epistles and Gospels	4to.	Bodl.
Erasmus. Sermon of the child Jesu	8vo.	B.M. (imp.)
		Bright sale.
Declamation in praise of Physic	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Exposition of the Creed	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Exposition of the Creed	8vo.	Bodl.
Epistle in praise of matrimony	8vo.	B.M., York Minster.
Following of Christ	8vo.	U.L.C., Stonyhurst.
Kalendar of Shepherds	fol.	
Lantern of light	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Lidgate Assembly of Gods	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Life of St. Margaret	4to.	Corser sale.
Miraculous work done at Court of Street		
Moulton. Glass of Health	8vo.	B.M.
Petrus. De vita S. Nicolai comedia	8vo.	Lambeth.
Prayers of the holy fathers, etc. [6 parts]	8vo.	Lambeth.
Primer in English and in Latin	4to.	Lambeth.
Proclamation of Jesus Christ	8vo.	A. H. Huth.

Ridley. Commentary on Ephesians	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Savonarola. Exposition on psalm LI.	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Seeing of Urines	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Sum of holy scripture	8vo.	U.L.C.
Volusenus in Somnium Scipionis	8vo.	Bodl.
Work of preparation unto Communion	8vo.	Heber, V. 4377.
Whitford. Daily Exercise	8vo.	Heber, V. 4377.
Whitford. Work for householders	8vo.	U.L.C.

LAW BOOKS, UNDATED.

Abridgment of Statutes XXI Hen. VIII	8vo.	U.L.C.
XXII Hen. VIII	8vo.	U.L.C.
XXIII Hen. VIII	8vo.	Lambeth.
XXIV, XXV Hen.		
VIII	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
[variant]	8vo.	U.L.C.
XXVI Hen. VIII	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
XXVI [variant]	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
XXVII, XXVIII Hen.		
VIII	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
[variant]	8vo.	U.L.C.
Abridgment to An XXX Henry VIII	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Britton	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Copy of the Ordynauce	8vo.	Bodl.
Copy of the Ordinaunce	8vo.	Bodl.
Copy of the Ordinauce	8vo.	U.L.C.
Court Baron	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Justice of peace	8vo.	U.L.C., Bodl.
Justice of peace	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Littleton's Tenures [French]	fol.	B.M.
Littleton's Tenures newly imprinted	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.

Modus tenendi unum Hundredum	8vo.	U.L.C., Bodl.
Modus ten. Cur. Baron, et Returna Brevium	8vo.	Bodl.
Natura Brevium	fol.	B.M.
New additions. First part [1531]	8vo.	Bodl.
Novae narrationes	fol.	
Office of Sheriffs	8vo.	
Returna Brevium	8vo.	Bodl.

Address.

The George, St. Clement's Parish, 1525-1529.

The George, Fleet Street, St. Dunstan's Parish, 1530-40.

Widow of Robert Redman.

[ELIZABETH PICKERING.]

1540.

Standish. Treatise against Barnes	8vo.	Bodl.
-----------------------------------	------	-------

S. A.

Abridgment of Statutes, XXIII Henry VIII	8vo.	U.L.C.
XXXI Henry VIII	8vo.	U.L.C.
XXXII Henry VIII	8vo.	U.L.C.
Magna Carta [English]	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.
Manner of keeping a Court Baron	8vo.	Haz., I. 103.
Moulton. Mirror of Health	8vo.	U.L.C.
Office of Sheriffs	8vo.	B.M.
Seeing of Urines	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.

Address.

The George, Fleet Street, St. Dunstan's Parish.

John Redman.

SOUTHWARK, BEFORE 1540.

Cicero. Paradoxa	for R. Redman.	T. Rawlinson sale.
Rhodes. Book of Nurture	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

LONDON, S. A.

Almanach		8vo.	U.L.C.
Burning of Barnes [1540]	for R. Bankes	b.s.	Shrewsbury School.
Epistle of Hieremie	for R. Redman	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Epistles and Gospels		4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Kempis. Imitatio Christi		8vo.	Bibl. Harl.
Pantolabus. Genealogy of Heresy [1539]		8vo.	
Prognostication [fragment]		4to.	Emmanuel C.C.
Treatise of a seditious person		b.s.	Soc. of Ant.
Whittinton. De heteroclitis nominibus		4to.	J.R.L.

Address.

Our Lady of Pity, Paternoster Row.

William Riddell.

1552—1556.

E. G. DUFF.

William Riddell.

1552—1556.

1552.

- Huloet. Abecedarium Anglo Latinum Sept. fol. B.M., Trin. Coll.,
Camb., Bodl.
Julius of Milan. Christian Sabbath 8vo. Lambeth.

1553.

- Two epistles of the Lutherans 16mo.

1556.

- Cranmer's Recantation [Acts of P. C.,
v. p. 247-8.]

S. A.

- Ochino (B.). Five Sermons [1548 ?]
pr. by R. C. 8vo. Bodl.
Schambler. Medicine for conscience 8vo.
Heywood. Balade . . . of the marriage [1554] b.s. Soc. of Ant.
Balade of Joy [1555] b.s. C.C.C., Camb.

Addresses.

- The George, St. Paul's Churchyard.
The Eagle, Lombard Street.

Anthony Scoloker.

1547—1548.

E. G. DUFF.



A Boke made by Johan Fryth, 1548.

Anthony Scoloker.

I.—AT IPSWICH.

1547.

The Just Reckoning 8vo. U.L.C.

1548.

Godly disputation, Shoemaker and Parson	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Herman. Right institution of baptism	8vo.	
Luthers sermon of Keys	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Ordinary for faithful christians	8vo.	J.R.L.
Sermons of Ochine	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.
Zwingli. Certain Precepts	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.

II.—AT LONDON.

1548.

Without Aldersgate.

Book made by John Frith	with Seres	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.
Godly disputation. Shoemaker & Parson	with Seres	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.

UNDATED BOOKS.

Without Aldersgate.

Dialogue between knowledge & simplicity			
	with Seres	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Godly rule for faithful Christians	}	for Seres	8vo.
Ordinary for Christians				A. H. Huth.
Bale. Brief Chronicle of Sir John Oldcastle			
	with Seres	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Hermann. Right institution of Baptism		8vo.	B.M.
	with prayer at Purification		
	with Seres	8vo.	B.M.
Viret. Notable collection	with Seres	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.

At the Savoy Rents.

Brief sum of whole Bible		8vo.	U.L.C.
Brief sum of whole Bible		8vo.	U.L.C., Bodl.
Old faith and new learning		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.
Order of Matrimony		8vo.	Bodl., A. H. Huth.
Piers Plowman's Exhortation		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Praise and commendation		8vo.	U.L.C., Bodl.
Tindale. Practice of Prelates	with Seres	8vo.	Bodl.

Without printer's name or place.

Bale. Epistle of an English Christian		8vo.	U.L.C.
Complaint of Roderick Mors			
	"M. Boys. Geneva"	8vo.	U.L.C.
Complaint of Roderick Mors			
	"M. Boys. Geneva"	8vo.	U.L.C.
Skelton's Poems		16mo.	

William Seres.

1548—1557.



A. W. POLLARD.

William Seres.

1548—1557.

(See also J. Day and W. Seres).

1548.

- Disputation. Shoemaker and Parson
by A. Scoloker 8vo. B.M., Bodl.
Frith. Book answering More by A. Scoloker 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Punt. Indictment against Masse by W. Hyll 8vo. Bodl.

1549.

- Punt. Indictment by W. Hyll 8vo. Bodl.
Punt. Indictment by W. Hyll 8vo. [Priv. Lib.]

1550.

- Zwingli. Image of both pastors by R. Kele 8vo. Bodl.

1551.

- Redman. A report by T. Raynalde 8vo. U.L.C.
Remembrance for maintenance of Ministers 8vo. Lambeth.

1553.

- Acts of the Apostles by N. Hyll 8vo. B.M., Lambeth.
Certain Psalms [by N. Hyll] 8vo. U.L.C.
Pandects of evangelical law by N. Hyll 8vo. B.M.
Primer 8vo. Bodl.
Primer 16mo. B.M.

1555.

Decades of the new world by W. Powell 4to. B.M., Bodl.

1556.

Elyot. Image of Governance [by W. Powell] 8vo. Bodl.

1557.

Seager. School of virtue 8vo. B.M.

UNDATED BOOKS.

Acts of the Apostles 8vo. Heber, IV, 2714.
 Albertus Magnus. Book of Secrets 8vo.
 Angel. Agreement of Fathers by J. Herford 8vo. Bodl., U.L.C.
 Bale. Chronicle of Oldcastle by A. Scoloker 8vo. B.M., Bodl.
 Dialogue. Knowledge and Simplicity
 by A. Scoloker 8vo. [Priv. Lib.]
 Hermann. Institution of Baptism
 by A. Scoloker 8vo. B.M.
 Ordinary for Christians by A. Scoloker 8vo. A. H. Huth.
 Proverbs of Salomon by J. Case 8vo. B.M.
 Tindale. Practice of prelates by A. Scoloker 8vo. B.M., Bodl.
 Viret. Notable collection by A. Scoloker 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

Addresses.

With Scoloker. Without Aldersgate. 1548.
 With Day. The Resurrection, St. Sepulchre's parish. 1548-9.
 With Hyll. The green Hill, Paul's Churchyard. 1548-9.
 Ely Rents, Holborn. 1548.
 Peter College. 1549-51.
 The Hedgehog, Paul's Churchyard. 1553-

Hugh Singleton.

1548—[1593].

E. G. DUFF.

GOD IS



MY HELPER.

From *The Vocation of J. Bale.* 1553.

Hugh Singleton.

1548—[1593].

LONDON. SIGN OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

1548.

Fox. De non plectendis adulteris 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.

1549.

Fox. De lapsis in ecclesiam recipiendis 8vo. Lambeth.

S. A.

Barnes. Supplication to Henry VIII. 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

Certain causes for decay of England 8vo. U.L.C., Lambeth.

Luther. Fruitful sermon of Angels 8vo. Bodl., B.M.

Oecolampadius. Sermon H. Powell 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

Spiritual purgation 8vo. Bodl., U.L.C.

Vrb. Regius. Instruction of Christian Faith 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

LONDON. SIGN OF THE DOUBLE HOOD.

1553.

Pratte. Letter to Gilbert Potter Aug. 8vo. B.M.

HUGH SINGLETON.

S. A.

Hermon. Plain declaration	8vo.	Bodl.
Kethe. Of Misrule's Contending	b.s.	Soc. of A.
Prayer of Daniel	b.s.	Collier

1553 [ROME].

Calvin. Homilies	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Gardiner de vera Obedientia	Nov. 8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Bale. Vocation	Dec. 8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1554 [ROME].

Knox. Confession and declaration of Prayers		
	July 8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Godly Letter.	July 8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1554 [STRASBURG. THE GOLDEN BIBLE].

Becon. Comfortable Epistle	Aug. 8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Humble Supplication	Aug. 8vo.	U.L.C., Lambeth.
Hilarie. Resurrection of the Mass	Aug. 8vo.	B.M.
Sampson. Letter to true professors	Aug. 8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1557.

Traheron. Exposition on S. John's gospel	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
------------------------------------------	------	---------------------

John Skot.

1521—1537.

E. GORDON DUFF.

John Skot.

1521—1537.

I. In St. Pulker's Parische, without Newgate.

1521.

The Body of Policie	17 May	4to.	U.L.C., J.R.L.
The Justyces of Peas	3 Oct.	4to.	J.R.L.

1522.

The Myrrour of Golde	29 March	4to.	U.L.C.
----------------------	----------	------	--------

Undated.

Jacob and his XII sons	4to.	B.M.
Carta Foedi simplicis	4to.	J.R.L.
The Book of Maid Emlyn	4to.	A. H. Huth.

II. In Poule's Churchyarde.

1528.

Commendations of Matrimonie.

1529.

Nychodemus Gospel	6 Apr.	4to.	Bodl.
-------------------	--------	------	-------

Undated.

Every Man	4to. Priv. Lib.
Modus tenendi Cur : Baron	4to.
Modus observandi cur : cum leta	4to. U.L.C.
Modus Tenendi unum hundredum	4to.
Stanbridge. Vulgaria	4to. U.L.C.
Stanbridge. Accidence	4to. U.L.C.

III. In Fauster Lane, St. Leonard's Parish.

1537.

The Rosary	16mo. J.R.L.
------------	--------------

Undated.

The Golden Litany	16mo. J.R.L.
Nychodemus Gospel	4to. U.L.C.
The Nut browne Maid	4to.
The Book of Herbs	12mo.
Battle of Agincourt	4to. Bodl.

IV. At George Alley Gate, St. Botolph's Parish.

Undated.

Stanbridge. Accidence	4to. U.L.C.
-----------------------	-------------

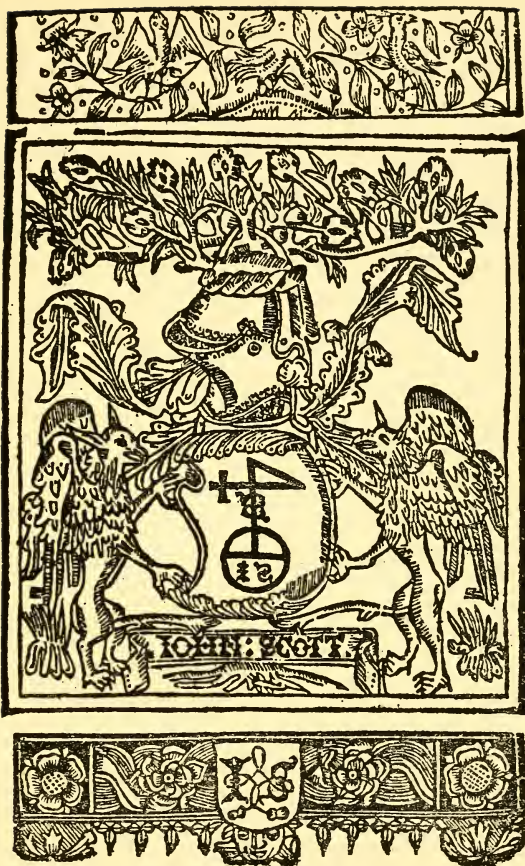
V. No place mentioned.

1534.

Erasmus, Colloquy called Funus.	8vo.
---------------------------------	------

Undated.

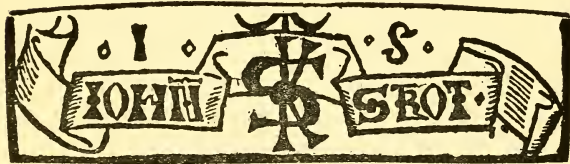
Every Man	4to. B.M., A. H. Huth.
Possessions of the Clergy	8vo. Trin. C.C.
Enormities of the Clergy	8vo. Trin. C.C.



From *The Myrrour of Golde*, 1522.
(97 × 86½ mm., without ornament or border-device.)



From *The Body of Polycie*, 1521.
(225 × 108 mm.)



From *Stanbridge's Vulgaria*, c. 1530.
(26 × 94 mm.)



From *Stanbridge's Vulgaria*, c. 1530.

(96 × 74 mm.)



From the *Modus observandi curiam*, c. 1530.

(74 X 86 mm., without ornaments.)

Henry Smith.

BEFORE 1543—1546.

E. G. DUFF.

Henry Smith.

BEFORE 1543—1546.

Before 1543.

Erasmus. Sileni Alcibiadis by J. Gowghe 8vo. [Priv. Lib.]

1545.

Littleton's Tenures 8vo. Harvard.
Natura Brevium 8vo. B.M.
Perkins. Perutilis tractatus 8vo. [Priv. Lib.]

1546.

Carta feodi 8vo. Bodl.
Intrationum liber fol. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Modus tenendi curiam Baronis 8vo. Bodl.
New book of Presidents 8vo. B.M.

UNDATED BOOKS.

Articuli ad novas narrationes 8vo. [Priv. Lib.]
Diversites de Courts 8vo.

Exchequer. Copy of ordinance, temp.			
	Hen. VIII.	8vo.	Heber, VI.
Fortescue. De politica administratione			
	pr. by Whitchurch	8vo.	B.M.
Old Tenures		8vo.	B.M.

Address.

Fleet Street, between the two Temple Gates [before 1543].
The Trinity. Without Temple Bar, in St. Clement's Parish.

Robert Stoughton.

1548—1551.

E. G. DUFF.

Robert Stoughton.

1548—1551.

1548.

Harte. Godly new treatise	16mo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Rhegius. The old learnyng and the new	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Tindale. Brief declaration of the Sacraments	8vo.	Bright sale.
Tracy. Brief and short declaration	8vo.	U.L.C., Bodl.
Two epistles, Bullinger and Calvin	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.

1551.

Abridgement of God's statutes. by R. Crowley	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Wingfield. Compendious treatise	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.

UNDATED BOOKS.

Brief sum of the Bible	8vo	U.L.C.
Discourse of Peter Martyr	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Erasmus. Censure and judgment by widow of J. Herford	8vo	Bodl.

Notable treatise of meats	8vo.	Bodl.
Precepts for health	8vo.	Inglis sale.
Song of the Lord's Supper by W. Copland	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Tindal. Brief declaration of the Sacraments	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., Bodl.
The true judgment	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.

Address.

The Bishop's Mitre, Ludgate.

Henry Sutton.

[1552]—1557.

E. G. DUFF.

Henry Sutton.

[1552]—1557.

S. A. [1552].

To David Dicars When	b.s.	Soc of Ant.
Camelles Rejoindre to Churchyarde	b.s.	Soc. of Ant.
To goodman Chappels supplication	b.s.	Soc. of Ant.
Camelles conclusion	b.s.	Soc. of Ant.
Hedley. Ovid's tale	b.s.	Soc. of Ant.

Henry Sutton and John Kingston.

1553.

The Regiment of Life	16mo.	U.L.C.
Sternehold. Psalms	8vo.	U.L.C.
Lon (H.). Almanack for 1554	16mo.	U.L.C.

1554.

Manuale Sarum	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
---------------	------	--------------

	1555.		
Missale Sarum		4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Breviarium Sarum		4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Hymni cum notis Sarum		4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Processionale Ebor		4to.	Bodl.
Boehme (J.). Fardle of facions		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
	1556.		
Breviarium Sarum		4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Horae ad usum Ebor	for J. Wight	8vo.	Emman. Coll. Camb.
	1557.		
Primer in Englishhe		4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

John Kingston.

	1556.		
Withals Short Dictionary	for Walley and Veale	4to.	B.M.
	1557.		
Recorde. Whetstone of wit		4to.	Bodl.

[Sutton continued alone to 1569; Kingston to 1584.]

Address.

The Black Boy, St. Paul's Churchyard [Sutton].

Richard Tottell.

1551—[1593].

H. R. PLOMER.

Richard Tottell.

1551—[1593].

1551.

Vasseus. Judgment of Urines 8vo. Herb. 807.

1552.

Manifest detection of Dice Play 8vo. Herb. 807.

1553.

Cicero. De Officiis. 8vo.
Fitzherbert. Natura Brevium 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.
Vasseus. Judgment of Urines 8vo.
More. Dialogue [18 Nov^r.] 4to. T.C.C.
Quintus Curtius 4to. B.M., U.L.C.
Registrum Fol. B.M., U.L.C.
Year Book. 1-14. Hen. IV. [Jan. 26 col.] Fol. T.C. Oxford.
20. Hen. VI. [Sept^r. 11] B.M.

1554.

Boccacio. Falls of Princes Fol. B.M., U.L.C.
Dialogues in English 8vo. B.M.
Littleton's Tenures 8vo. B.M.

New Boke of Justices of Peace	8vo.	B.M.
Smith. Buckler of Catholic Faith	8vo.	Lambeth.
Vincent of Lerins. Against certain heresies	8vo.	Bodl.

1555.

Avila y Zuniga. Commentaries	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
History of Grand Amour	4to.	B.M.
Perkins. Laws of this realm	8vo.	B.M.
Sherrye. Treatise of Schemes and Tropes	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Year-Book. 40-50. Edw. III. [col. Jan. 13, 1556]	Fol.	Soule.
1-21. Hen. VII. [Sept. 12, 3 editions]	Fol.	Soule.
1-21. Hen. VII. [titlepage 1555, col. 1567]	Fol.	Soule.
Liber Assisarum. 1-50. Edw. III [2 editions]		Soule.

1556.

Cicero. De Officiis	8vo.	Bodl.
Fitzherbert. New Book of Justices of Peace	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Littleton. Tenures.		
Magna Charta. [2 editions.]		B.M., U.L.C.
Year Book. 40-50. Ed. 3 [titlepage 1576]	Fol.	Soule.
1. Hen. 6 [Jan. 29]		B.M.
4. Hen. 6		B.M.
20. Hen. 6 [Jan. 29]		B.M.
28. Hen. 6 [Jan. 30]		Soule.
30-31. Hen. 6		Soule.
32. Hen. 6		Soule.
33. Hen. 6 [2 editions]		Soule, B.M.
34. Hen. 6 [2 editions]		Soule, B.M.
35. Hen. 6 [2 editions]		Soule, B.M.

Year Book.	37.	Hen. 6 [1556?]	Soule.
	38.	Hen. 6	Soule.
	1.	Edw. 4 [3 editions]	Soule, B.M.
	6.	Edw. 4	Soule.
	7.	Edw. 4	Soule.
	8.	Edw. 4 [3 editions]	Soule, B.M.
	9.	Edw. 4 [2 editions]	Soule.
	15.	Edw. 4 [2 editions]	Soule.
	16.	Edw. 4 [2 editions]	Soule.
	18.	Edw. 4 [Jan. 25]	B.M.
	19.	Edw. 4 [4 editions]	Soule, B.M.
	20.	Edw. 4 [3 editions]	Soule, B.M.
	22.	Edw. 4 [2 editions]	Soule, B.M.
	12, 13, 14.	Hen. 7	B.M.
	18-19.	Hen. 7	Soule, B.M.
	26.	Hen. 7 [2 editions]	Soule, B.M.
	27.	Hen. 7 [2 editions]	Soule.

1557.

Howard, Earl of Surrey. Songs and Sonnets			
	[5 June]	4to.	B.M.
	2nd edition [31 July,		
	2 editions of this date]	4to.	
Littleton. Tenures		8vo.	B.M.
Magna Charta			Herb., B.M.
More. Works		Fol.	B.M., T.C.C.
Natura Brevium		8vo.	B.M.
Stanford. Les Plees del coron		8vo.	Herb.
Statutes of the Realm		4to.	B.M.
Tusser. Hundred good points			
	[3 Feb ^y . 1557-8]		B.M.
Virgil. Certain books of Virgils Aeneis		8vo.	B.M.

Year Book.	36.	Hen. VI.	Fol.	Soule.
	39.	Hen. VI.		Soule.
	5.	Edw. IV.		B.M.
	6.	Edw. IV. [2 editions]		Soule, B.M.
	16.	Edw. IV.		Soule.
	17.	Edw. IV. [3 editions]		Soule, B.M.

BOOKS WITHOUT DATES.

Glanville.	Tractatus de legibus [1555?]	B.M., U.L.C.
------------	------------------------------	--------------

Address.

Hand and Star, Fleet Street.



From the *Year Book*, 4 *Henry VI*, 1556.

Peter Treberis.

1522—1532.

H. R. PLOMER.

Peter Treberis

1522—1532.

1522.
Whitinton Syntaxis 4to. Trin. Coll. Camb.
1525.
Braunschweig. Handywork of Surgery fol. B.M., Bodl.
1526.
Grete Herball 27 July fol. B.M.
1527.
Higden (R.). Polychronicon fol. B.M., Trin. Coll. Camb.
1529.
Braunschweig. Distyllacion of Waters fol.
Grete Herball fol. B.M., Bodl.
Rudimenta Grammatices 4to. B.M.
1530.
Doctor and Student 8vo.
1531.
Doctor and Student 8vo. Bodl.
1532.
Fisher. Two fruytfull Sermons (28 June) 4to. [Priv. Lib.]

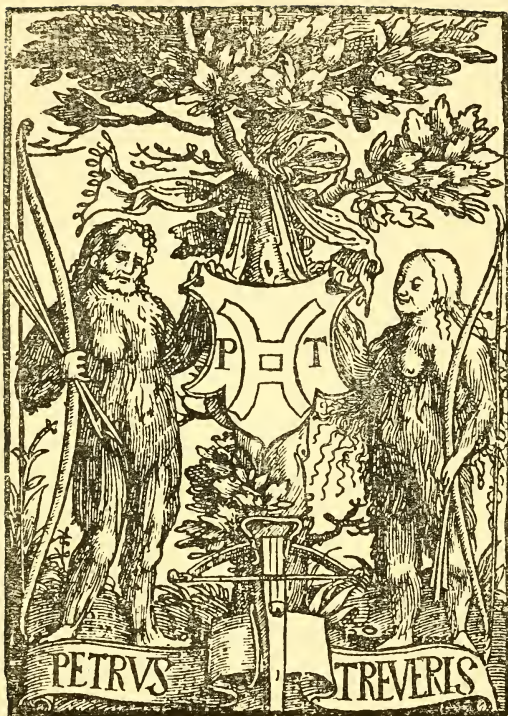
* * * Printed by W. Rastell for P. Treveris.

Without Dates.

Abbot of Euyll Profytes	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Austin of Abingdon. Mirror of the Church	4to.	Bodl.
Braunschweig (J.) Distillacion of Waters [1525]	fol.	B.M.
Fitzherbert. Booke of Husbandry	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Lydgate (J.). Damage & destruccyon in Realmes (c. 1520)	12mo.	
Opusculum Insolubilium	4to.	C.C.C., Oxon.
Stanbridge. Accidentia	4to.	Bodl.
Parvulorum Institutio	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Vocabula	4to.	Bodl.
Treatise againste Mahumet	4to.	
Whitford. A work for Householdiers		Bodl., C.C.C., Oxon.
Whitinton. Declinationes	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Another edition	4to.	C.C.C., Oxon.
De Heteroclitis Nominibus [c. 1530]	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Another edition.		B.M.
De Nominum generibus	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
De octo partibus orationis	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Another edition	4to.	C.C.C., Oxon.
Lucubrationes De Synonymis	4to.	C.C.C., Oxon.
Syntaxis [1522]	4to.	B.M.
Verborum Praeterita et Supina	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Edit cum Interp. F. Nigri	4to.	Shrewsbury School.
Vulgaria	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Another edition	4to.	C.C.C., Oxon.

Address.

London. In Southwark at the Sign of the Wodows.



From Braunschweig's *Handywork of Surgery*, 1525.
(Size of original 117 × 82 mm.)

Abraham Deafe.

1551—[1566].

H. R. PLOMER.

Abraham Deale.

1551—[1566].

1551.

Bale.	Acts of English votaries.	2 Parts	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., T.C.C.
More.	Utopia		8vo.	B.M., T.C.C.

1552.

Erasmus.	Proverbs or Adages.	Trans. by R. Taverner	8vo.	Herb. 773.
	Seeing of urines	[12 Aug ^r W. Copland for him]		Herb. 773.
	Christian state of matrimony	[N. Hyll for him, Toy and Kele]	8vo.	Bodl.

1553.

Paynell.	Pandects of evangelical law	[N. Hyll for him and W. Seres]	8vo.	B.M., Lambeth.
----------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	------	----------------

1556.

More.	Utopia		8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Withals.	A short Dictionary		4to.	B.M.

1557.

Elyot.	Book named the Governor		8vo.	U.L.C.
Erasmus.	A merry dialogue		4to.	Hazlitt H. 186.

Marcus Aurelius. Golden Book	8vo.	B.M.
Regimen Sanitatis Salerni	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C., T.C.C.
Xenophon. Treatise of household	8vo.	Herb. 773.

BOOKS WITHOUT DATES.

Coverdale (M.). Christian exhortation unto customable swearers. N. Hyll for him [and Kele]		B.M., Bodl.
Order of Common Prayer [N. Hyll for him]		Herb. 710.
Rhodes (H.). Book of Nurture	4to.	B.M.
Wever (R.). Lusty Iuventus	4to.	Haz., Bodl.
Stanbridge. Vocabula	4to.	B.M.
Epistles and Gospels	4to.	B.M.

Address.

Lamb. St. Paul's Churchyard.

John Wayland.

1537—1556.

E. G. DUFF.

John Wayland.

1537—1556.

1537.

Erasmus.	Exposition on the XV th Psalm	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Whitford.	Daily Exercise	8vo.	B.M.
	Curate and Parochiane	8vo.	B.M.

1538.

Wise.	Consolation for christian people	8vo.	U.L.C.
-------	----------------------------------	------	--------

1539.

Manual of prayers, or primer		4to.	Bodl.
Manual of prayers, or primer	by J. Mayler	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.

1542.

Expedition of Charles V against Angers	16mo.
----------------------------------------	-------

1545.

Prayers or meditations	16mo.
------------------------	-------

1554.

Manuale ad usum Sarum	4to.	B.M.
Hawes Pastime of Pleasure	4to.	B.M.

1555.

Fitzherbert. Book of Husbandry	8vo.	Putt. & Simpson, 1889.
Horae ad usum Sarum	8vo.	Lincoln's Inn.
Primer in Englishe	8vo.	U.L.C.
Primer in Latin and English	4to.	B.M.
Primer in Latin and English	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Uniform and Catholic Primer	4to.	Trin.C.C., Lambeth.

1556.

Treasure of poor men	8vo.	B.M.
----------------------	------	------

S. A.

Bait or snare of fortune	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Cancellor. Path of obedience	8vo.	U.L.C.
Elder. Copy of a letter	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Epistles and Gospels	4to.	Haz., IV, 36.
Fitzherbert. Book of Husbandry	8vo.	
Hill. Art of phisiognomy	8vo.	B.M.
Lidgate. Fall of princes.	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Primer in English [1539]	by J. Mayler	8vo. B.M.
Sum of holy scripture	8vo.	U.L.C.
Treatise of moral philosophy	8vo.	Bodl.

Addresses.

The Blue Garland, Fleet Street.

The Sun, Fleet Street.

Edward Whitechurch.

1537—1553.

E. G. DUFF.

Edward Whitchurch.

1537—1553.

1537.

- *Bible [Matthews] fol. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Printed at Antwerp.

1538.

- *New Testament [Lat. and Eng.] Nov. 8vo. B.M.
Printed at Paris by Regnault.

1539.

- *Bible [Cranmer's] April fol. B.M., Bodl.
*Grossetete (R.). Testament of Joseph 8vo. Peterborough Cath.

1540.

- *Bible April fol. B.M., Bodl.
*New Testament 4to. Bodl., Lambeth.
*Order of the almose of Lyons 8vo.
*Primer 8vo. B.M.

1541.

- *Bible fol.
*Bible 28 May fol. Bible Soc.

*Bible	Nov. fol.	B.M.
Bible	Dec. fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Breviarium Sarum	16mo.	B.M., Bodl.
*Proclamation about the Bible	b.s. fol.	B.M.

1543.

*†Breviarium [1543-44]	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
†New boke of presidents	4to.	U.L.C.
Vigon. Works of Chirurgery	fol.	B.M., Bodl.

*Printed with Richard Grafton.

1544.

Phaer. Regiment of life	16mo.	Caldecott sale.
†Purlilia. Precepts of war	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.

1545.

Ascham. Toxophilus	4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Books of Salomon	16mo.	B.M.
Primer	19 June 4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Primer	20 June 8vo.	B.M.
Primer	20 June 8vo.	Lincoln Cath.
†Taverner. Proverbs or Adages	10 Aug. 8vo.	Bodl. A. H. Huth.

†To be sold by William Telotson.

1546.

Jovius. Turks Chronicle	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Phaer. Regiment of life	16mo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Primer	9 Jan. 8vo.	B.M.
Primer	1 April 16mo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Primer	20 Aug. 8vo.	B.M.
Yny Ihyvyr	8vo.	

1547.

Baldwin. Treatise of moral philosophy	20 Jan.	8vo.	Heber. II.
Certain sermons or homilies		4to.	B.M.
Certain sermons or homilies	20 Aug.	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Devout psalms and collects	5 Nov.	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Lamentation of a sinner	5 Nov.	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Langton. Treatise of physic	10 Apr.	8vo.	B.M.
New Testament	1 Dec.	8vo.	Bibl. Soc.

1548.

Allen (E.) Catechism		8vo.	
Erasmus. Paraphrase		fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Lamentation of a sinner	28 Mar.	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Melanchthon his weighing	5 Aug.	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Primer	9 Jan.	8vo.	B.M.

1549.

Bible	29 Dec.	fol.	Bible Soc.
Book of Common Prayer	7 March	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Book of Common Prayer	May	fol.	B.M., Bodl.
Book of Common Prayer	4 May	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Book of Common Prayer	June	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
Book of Common Prayer	16 June	fol.	B.M., U.L.C.
Book of Common Prayer	16 June	fol.	B.M.
Certain sermons or homilies		4to.	Bodl.
Copy of a Letter from Devonshire		8vo.	Lambeth.
Hooper. Funeral sermon		8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Lesson of the Incarnation		8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Psalter of David		8vo.	B.M.
Psalter from Great Bible	by H. Powell	4to.	Emman. Coll., Camb.
Sternhold's Psalms	24 Dec.	8vo.	U.L.C.
Erasmus. Paraphrase on the N.T.		fol.	

1550.

Allen (E.). Catechism		8vo.	
Baldwin. Treatise of Philosophy	1 Feb.	8vo.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Bible		4to.	B.M., Bodl.
Calvin. Epistle of consolation.	5 April	8vo.	Bodl., A. H. Huth.
Devout psalms and collects	12 April	16mo.	U.L.C.
Paynell. Pithy sayings of scripture		8vo.	Inglis sale.
Phaer. Regiment of life		16mo.	U.L.C.
Short Catechism		16mo.	B.M.
Vigon. Works of Chirurgery		fol.	B.M., Bodl.

1551.

A.B.C. with a Catechisme		8vo.	J.R.L.
Allen (E.) Catechism	8 May	8vo.	U.L.C.
Erasmus. Paraphrase on the N.T.		fol.	B.M., Bodl.
New Testament		fol.	Bodl.
Phaer. Regiment of Life		8vo.	Brand sale.
Primer		8vo.	Lambeth [frag.]
Sternhold. Psalms		8vo.	Bodl.

1552.

Book of Common Prayer		fol.	B.M.
Book of Common Prayer		fol.	B.M.
Book of Common Prayer		fol.	B.M.
Book of Common Prayer		fol.	B.M.
Erasmus. Paraphrase. II		fol.	Trin. Coll., Camb.
Primer and Catechism		8vo.	
Sternhold's Psalms		8vo.	

1553.

Bible [Cranmer's]		fol.	B.M., Bodl.
-------------------	--	------	-------------

1560.

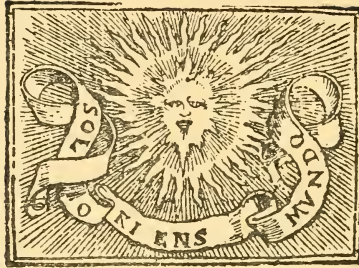
Phaer. Regiment of life 8vo. B.M.
The date to this book is probably misprinted.

UNDATED BOOKS.

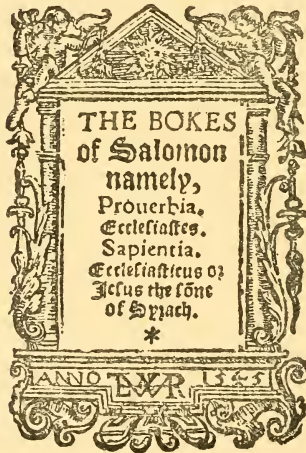
Baldwin. Treatise of philosophy	8vo.	B.M.	
Book of Common Prayer [1552]	4to.	B.M.	
Book of Common Prayer [1553]	4to.	B.M.	
Calvin. Epistle of Consolation	8vo.		
Fortescue de administratione for H. Smyth	16mo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.	
Langton. Introduction into physic	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.	
Phaer. New book of Presidents	4to.	B.M.	
Proverbs of Salamon	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.	
Psalter of David by H. Powell	4to.		
Psalter of David and collects	8vo.	B.M., St. Paul's Cath.	
Ridley. Exposition on Philippians Canterbury, by J. Mychell	8vo.	Bodl.	
Right Fruitful book of Examples for W. Telotson	4to.		Haz., H.
Sternhold. Certain Psalms	8vo.	B.M.	
Psalms	8vo.	B.M.	
Taverner. Garden of Wisdom. Pt. I for W. Telotson	8vo.		
Garden of Wisdom. Pt. II	8vo.	B.M.	

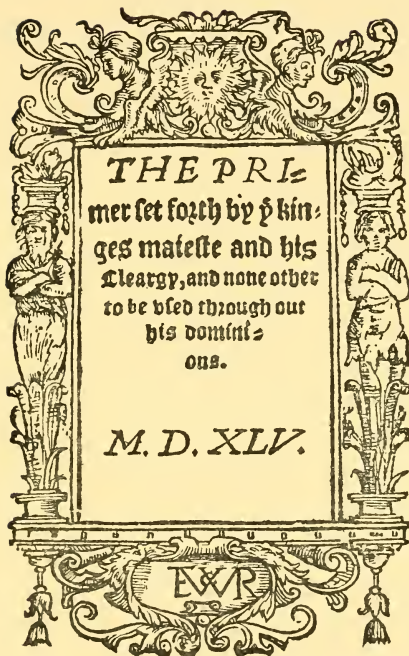
Addresses.

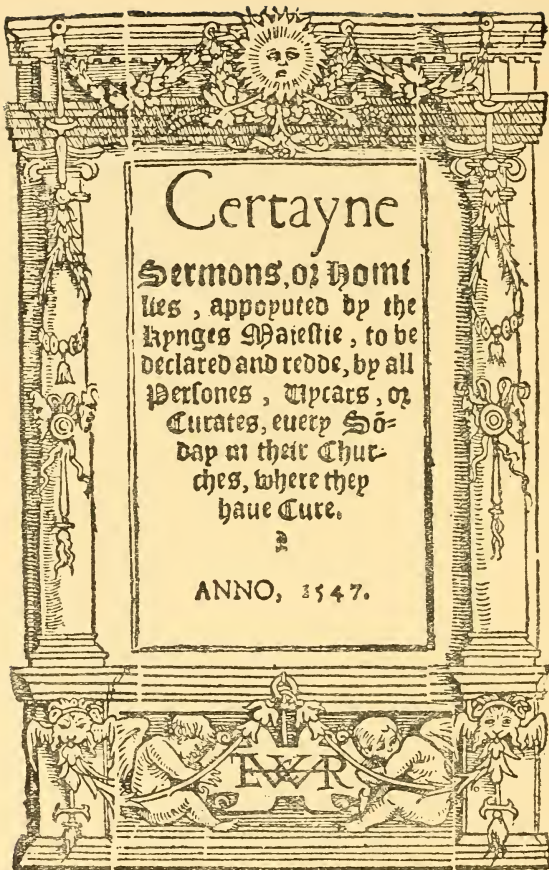
In the Old Jewry, 1544.
South side of Aldermay Church, 1544.
The Sun, Fleet Street, 1545-1553.



From the 8vo. *Primer*. 20 June, 1545.









From the *Paraphrases* of Erasmus. 1548-49.

Reginald Wolfe.

1542-[1556.]

A. W. POLLARD.

Reginald Wolfe.

1542.

Leland (John). Naeniae in Mortem Thomae
Viati 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1543.

Joannis Chrysostomi Homiliae duae 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Leland (John). Genethliacon Edwardi Prin-
cipis Cambriae 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Record (Robert) Ground of Arts 8vo. B.M.

1544.

Seymour (Edward), Duke of Somerset. The
late expedition in Scotland 8vo. B.M.

1545.

Ioannis Chrysostomi de Prouidentia Dei ac de
Fato orationes sex 8vo. B.M.
Leland (John). Cygnea cantio 4to. B.M., Bodl.

1546.

Leland (John). *Laudatio Pacis* 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

1547.

Record (Robert). *The Urinal of Physic* 8vo. U.L.C.
 Smith (Richard). *Godly retractation* 8vo. Bodl., U.L.C.,
 Lambeth.
 —Plain declaration upon his retractation 8vo. Bodl., U.L.C.

1548.

Record (Robert). *The Urinal of Physick* 8vo. B.M.
 Seymour (Edward), Duke of Somerset. *Epistola
 exhortatoria ad pacem* 4to. Bodl., U.L.C.
 Short introduction of Grammar 4to. Lambeth.
 Veron (John). *Of the five abominable blas-
 phemies contained in the Mass* 8vo.

1549.

Lilius (Guil.). *Introduction of Grammar* 4to. Bodl.
New Testament 8vo. B.M.
 Poynt (John). *Defence for Marriage of Priests* 8vo. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
 Record (Robert). *The Ground of Arts* 8vo.

1550.

Articles to be inquired of in the visitation of
 the diocese of London 4to. B.M.
 Corvinus (Ant.). *A Postill or collection of
 most godly doctrine upon every gospel* 4to. B.M.
 Cranmer (Thos.). *Defence of the sacrament* 4to. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

Cranmer (Thos.). [Another edition.]	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
New Testament. (Coverdale.) [June.]	8vo.	B.M.
Ridley (Nich.), Bishop of London. Injunctions	4to.	B.M.

1551.

Cheke (Sir John). De obitu Martini Buceri	4to.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Cranmer (Thos.). Answer unto a crafty cavil- lation	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Record (Robert). Pathway to knowledge	4to.	B.M. U.L.C., Trin. Coll., Camb.

1552.

Cranmer (Thos.). Answer unto a crafty cavil- lation	fol.	
Estienne (R.). Dictionariolum puerorum	4to.	U.L.C.

1553.

Aeneidos liber secundus graece redditus per Georgium Ethrigeum	8vo.	
Articuli de quibus in synodo Londinensi anno 1552 convenerat	8vo.	Bodl.
Cole (Thos.). A godly and fruitful sermon	8vo.	
Cranmer (Thos.). Defensio doctrinae de sacramento eucharistiae	8vo.	Bodl.
Pierce the Ploughman's crede	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Poynt (John). Catechismus brevis [3 editions].	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Setonus (Joannes). Panegyrici in Victoriam Mariæ Reginae	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.

1555.

Haddon (Gualt.). Oratio Jesu Christi cum ascendisset montem, etc.	8vo.	
----------------------------------------------------------------------	------	--

1556.

Dacquetus (Petrus). Almanach novum et perpetuum	8vo.	Bodl.
Record (Robert). Castle of Knowledge	fol.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

Without date.

Leland (John). Cygnea cantio	4to.	B.M., U.L.C.
Martyr (Peter). De Sacramento Eucharistiae	4to.	Bodl., U.L.C.
Record (Robert). The Ground of Arts	8vo.	Bodl.
—— Pathway to knowledge	4to.	Bodl.

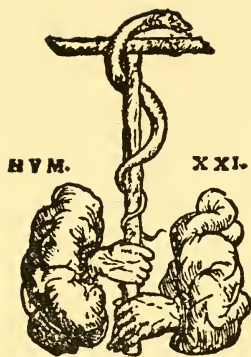
[*Reginald Wolfe continued to print till 1573.*]

CHARI

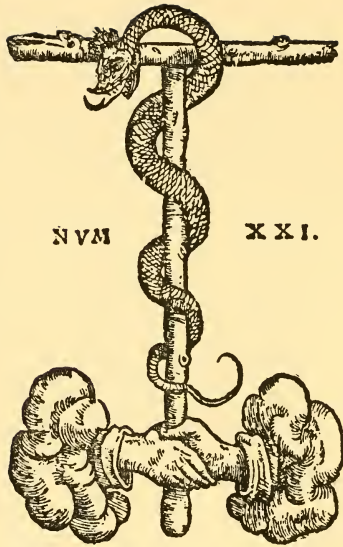


TAS.

From Leland's *Genethliacon*. 1543.



From the *New Testament*. 1549.



From Cranmer's *Defence of the true and Catholike Doctrine of the Sacrament.* 1550.

Wynkyn de Worde.

i. 1493—1500.

ii. 1501—1535.

E. GORDON DUFF.

Wynkyn de Worde.

PART I.

1493—1500.

1493.

Golden Legend	fol.
Festial	4to.

1494.

Quattuor Sermones	4to.
Scala perfectionis	fol.
Speculum vite Christi	fol.
Bull	

1495.

Vitas Patrum	fol.
Policronicon	fol.
Directorium Sacerdotum	4to.

1496.

Dives and Pauper	fol.
Berners. Book of St. Alban's	fol.
Lyndewode. Constitutions	8vo.

St. Bernard. Meditations	4to.
Alcock. Mons perfectionis	4to.
Festial	4to.
Quattuor Sermones	4to.

1497.

Alcock. Hyll of Perfection	4to.
Chronicles of England	fol.

1498.

Description of Britain	fol.
Morte d'Arthur	fol.
Chaucer. Canterbury Tales	fol.
Legenda Aurea	fol.

1499.

Contemplacyon of Sinners	4to.
Lyndewode. Constitutions	8vo.
Festial	4to.
Quattuor Sermones	4to.
Sulpitius	4to.
Psalterium	8vo.
Directorium Sacerdotum	4to.
Garlandia. Equivoca	4to.
Mandeville	4to.
Expositio Hymnorum	4to.

1500.

Garlandia. Synonyma	4to.
Ortus Vocabulorum	fol.
†Stanbridge. Vocabula	4to.

Undated XVth Century Books.

Abbaye of the Holy Ghost (1496)	4to.
Abbaye of the Holy Ghost	4to.
Accedence	4to.
Accedence	4to.
Alcock. Sermon on Luke VIII.	4to.
Sermon on Luke VIII.	4to.
Exhortacion to religious sisters	4to.
Arma Brigittae	
Ars moriendi	4to.
Bartholomaeus de proprietatibus rerum	fol.
†Berners. Fishing with an angle	
Betson. Profitable treatise (1500)	4to.
Bevis of Hampton (1500)	4to.
Book of courtesye (1492)	4to.
Book of good manners (1499)	4to.
Chastysing of God's children (1493)	fol.
†Contemplacyon of shedding of blood	
†Cordial	
Doctrinal of Death	4to.
Donatus (1496)	4to.
Donatus	4to.
Fitzjames. Sermon (1495)	4to.
Guy and Colbrond (1500)	4to.
Horae ad usum Sarum (1494)	4to.
Horae ad usum Sarum (1494)	4to.
Horae ad usum Sarum	8vo.
Indulgence	
Indulgence (1498)	
Information for Pilgrims	4to.

Introductorium Linguae Latinae (1500)	4to.
Jerome, Life of St.	4to.
†Katherine, Life of St.	4to.
Katherine, Life of St.	fol.
Lidgate. Assembly of Gods (1498)	fol.
Assembly of Gods	4to.
Assembly of Gods	4to.
Chorl and Bird	4to.
† Hors sheep and ghoos	4to.
Hors sheep and ghoos	4to.
Hors sheep and ghoos	4to.
Sege of Thebes	4to.
Temple of Glas	4to.
Temple of Glas	4to.
Memorare Novissima seu Cordiale	4to.
Miracles of Our Lady	4to.
†Parvula (Pericula)	4to.
Parvula	4to.
Parvula	4to.
†Plowman's Prayer	4to.
Prognostication (1500)	
Remigius, Dominus que pars	4to.
Robin Hode (1500)	4to.
Rote or Mirror of Consolation	4to.
Sermo pro episcopo puerorum	4to.
Skelton. Bowge of Court	4to.
Statuta	fol.
Statuta	fol.
Statuta	fol.
Three kings of Cologne	4to.
Three kings of Cologne	4to.
Treatise of Love (1493)	fol.

Twelve profits of Tribulation	4to.
Vocabulary, French and English	4to.
Wednesday's Faste.	4to.

PART II.

1501—1535.

—

1501.

Alcock. Mons perfectionis	4to. U.L.C., Linc. Cath.
---------------------------	--------------------------

1502.

Horae ad usum Sarum	4to. Bodl.
The Ordynarye of Christian men	4to. B.M., U.L.C., J.R.L.
The Chronicles of England	fol. B. M., Bodl.
The Description of Brytayne	fol. B. M., Bodl.
Manipulus Curatorum	12mo. Bodl.
Imytacion of Cryst	4to. U.L.C.
Statuta	fol.
The Recuyles of the hystories of Troye	fol. Pepys Collection.
Expositio Hymnorum	4to. } Nantwich Ch.
Expositio Sequentiarum	4to. } [Priv. Lib.]

1503.

The Recuyles of the historyes of Troye	fol.	B. M.
Textus Alexandri	4to.	
The Boke of John Maundevyll	4to.	Bodl. (fragment.)
Æsopus. Fabulae	4to.	B. M.
Psalterium cum hymnis	4to.	B. M.
Horae ad usum Sarum		B. M.
Berners. Book of Hawkyng		A. H. Huth.

1504.

Four sons of Aymon	4to.	U.L.C. (fragment).
Terentius, cum commento	fol.	U.L.C.
Directorium Sacerdotum	4to.	Bodl.
Statuta	fol.	
Skelton. The Nigramansir		
Psalterium cum hymnis	16mo.	U.L.C.
Imitacion of Christ	4to.	B. M.

1505.

Crafte to lyve and dye well	fol.	J. R. L.
Garlandia. Liber synonymorum	4to.	U.L.C.
Garlandia. Equivoca	4to.	U.L.C.

1506.

The boke of Justices of peas	4to.	
The Castell of Laboure	4to.	U.L.C.
Manipulus Curatorum	12mo.	
The Ordinary of Crysten Men	4to.	B. M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Ars moriendi ; crafte to live and dye well	4to.	U.L.C.
Richard Rolle. Contemplacions	4to.	B.M., U.L.C., J.R.L.
Statuta	fol.	

- J. Barchby. *Regulae informationis* 4to. Lambeth.
Breviarium ad usum Sarum fol. [Priv. Lib.]

1507.

- The Dyenge creature 4to. J. R. L.
 Book of good manners 4to. B. M., U.L.C.
 The Book named the Royal 4to. Bodl.

1508.

- Parabola Alani cum commento* 4to. Bodl.
Os, facies, mentum 4to.
 Hampole. Remedy against troubles of
 temptacyon 4to. B. M.
 The book of kervynge 4to. U.L.C.
 Fisher on the seven penytencyall psalmes 4to. B.M., U.L.C., J.R.L.
Parvula 4to.
 The Kalender of Shepherdes 4to. Magd. Coll., Oxf.
Expositio Sequentiarum 4to. B. M.
 Almanack for XII yere 48mo. Bodl.
Opera super constitutiones 8vo. B. M.
 The Festial A. H. Huth.
 Statutes of Henry VII A. H. Huth.
Missale ad usum Sarum C.C.C. Oxf.
 (fragments).

Cato cum commento

1509,

- Richarde Cuer de Lyon 4to. Bodl., J. R. L.
 The Shippe of Fools 4to. Bibl. Nat.
 The Fyftene Joyes of Maryiage 4to. [Priv. Lib.]
 The Conversyon of Swerers 4to. U.L.C.
 Fisher's sermon on Henry VII 4to. B. M., J. R. L.

Rote or mirror of consolation	4to.	Pepys.
Expositio Hymnorum	4to.	Bodl.
Expositio Sequentiarum	4to.	Bodl.
Fisher on the seven penytencyall psalms	4to.	B. M., U.L.C., Bodl.
Liber Theodoli	4to.	B. M.
Rule of the lyving of the bretherne and systers	4to.	Bamborough Cas.
Promptorium parvulorum	4to.	Bagford.
Manuale ad usum eboracum	4to.	Bodl.
Longe Parvula	4to.	Bodl.
Ars moriendi	4to.	U.L.C.
Seven shedynges of the blode of Jhesu Cryste	4to.	U.L.C.
The Parliament of Deuylls	4to.	U.L.C.
Nicodemus Gospel	4to.	U.L.C., Bodl.
Manipulus Curatorum	12mo.	B.M.
Floure of the Commandementes of God	fol.	U.L.C.
Hawes. Pastime of Pleasure	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

1510.

Floure of the commandementes of god	fol.	U.L.C., Bodl., J.R.L.
Libellus sophistarum	4to.	U.L.C.
King Appolyn of Thyre	4to.	D. of Devonshire.
The Justyces of Peas	4to.	B. M., Bodl.
Promptuarium parvulorum	4to.	
Byrth of Marlyn	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
The Courte of Sapience	4to.	B. M.
Stanbridge. Vocabula	4to.	Bodl.

1511.

Ortus Vocabulorum	4to.	B. M.
Mirror of Consolation	4to.	B. M., U.L.C.
The Demaundes Joyous	4to.	U.L.C.
Nicodemus Gospel	4to.	A. H. Huth.

The noble history of King Ponthus	4to.	Bodl. [wants 2 pp.]
The Three Kings of Coleyne	4to.	U.L.C.
The church of evil men and women	4to.	U.L.C., Bodl.
Sulpitius. Quinta recognitio (Paris)	4to.	B. M.
Kalender of Shepherdes		[Priv. Lib.]
Missale ad usum Sarum (Paris)	fol.	Jesus Coll. Camb.

1512.

Nicodemus Gospel	4to.	
Promptuarium parvulorum	4to.	
Grammatica Perotti	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
History of Helias Knight of the Swan	4to.	Bagford.
Bucolica Virgilii	4to.	B. M.
Liber Cathonis cum commento	4to.	Trin. Coll., Camb.
The Judyccyall of Uryns	fol.	
Golden Legend	fol.	B. M., J. R. L.
Expositio Hymnorum	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Expositio Sequentiarum	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Sulpitius. Quinta Recognitio	4to.	
Libellus sophistarum ad usum Oxoniensium	4to.	Bodl.
Whitinton. Syntaxis	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

1513.

The Book of Kervyng	4to.	B.M.
Catho pro pueris	4to.	
The Long Accidence	4to.	St. John's Coll., Camb.
The flores of Ovid de arte amandi	4to.	B. M.
Horae ad usum Sarum	4to.	B. M.
Parabola Alani	4to.	St. John's Coll., Oxf.
Whitinton. Secunde pars grammatices	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

1514.

The Fruyte of Redempcyon	4to. B. M., U.L.C.
The Deyinge creature	4to. B. M., U.L.C.
The book of good manners	4to.
Bucolica Virgillii	4to. J. R. L.
Liber Cathonis cum comment	4to. B. M., J. R. L.
The Myracles of our Lady	4to. B. M.
Expositio Hymnorum	4to. } B. M.
Expositio Sequentiarum	4to. } Trin. Coll., Camb.
Horae ad usum Sarum	12mo. U.L.C.
Ortus Vocabulorum	4to. B. M.
Garlandia. Synonyma	4to. Trin. Coll., Dubl.
Garlandia. Equivoca	4to. Trin. Coll., Dubl.

1515.

Stans puer ad mensam	4to. B. M.
The Justices of peas	4to.
Theodoli liber	4to. B. M., U.L.C.
Albertus. Liber modorum significandi	4to. Bodl.
Stanbridge. Vulgaria	4to. J. R. L.
The Way to the Holy Land	4to. [Priv. Lib.]
Expositio Hymnorum	4to. } B. M.
Expositio Sequentiarum	4to. } Bodl.
Chronicles of England	fol. B. M., J. R. L.
De declinationibus nominum	4to. [Priv. Lib.]
Life of St. Gregory's móther	4to.

1516.

Nova legenda Anglie	fol. B. M., U.L.C., Bodl.
Promptuarium parvulorum	4to. B. M., Bodl., J. R. L.
Bucolica Virgillii	4to.

Seneca de quattuor virtutibus	4to.	B. M., Bodl.
Whitinton. De syllabarum quantitate	4to.	Bodl.
Æsop. Fabulae cum commento	4to.	J. R. L.
Stans puer ad mensam	4to.	J. R. L.
Whitinton editio	4to.	J. R. L.

1517.

Whitinton. De declinatione nominum	4to.	B. M., Bodl.
Lucubrationes	4to.	B. M.
Hawes. The Passe tyme of Pleasure	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
The Fruyte of Redemcyon	4to.	U.L.C., J. R. L.
The grete shippe of fooles	4to.	Bodl. [imperf.]
Parabola Alani	4to.	
Chaucer. Troylus and Cresside	4to.	U.L.C.
Remedy against the troubles of temptacyons	4to.	U.L.C.
Vita Christi	4to.	[Priv. Lib.] B. M. [imp.] Bodl. [imp.]
Expositio Hymnorum	4to.	} B. M. [Priv. Lib.]
Expositio Sequentiarum	4to.	
Constitutiones provinciales et Othonis	8vo.	U.L.C.
Garlandia. Equivoca	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Synonima	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

1518.

Garlandia. Synonima	4to.	B. M.
Nicodemus Gospel	4to.	B. M.
Stans puer ad mensam	4to.	B. M.
Oliver of Castile	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Promptuarium parvulorum		
Expositio Hymnorum	4to.	B. M.
Garlandia. Equivoca	4to.	B. M.

Whitinton. De concinnitate grammatices	4to.	Trin. Coll., Camb.
Ortus vocabulorum	4to.	J. R. L.

1519.

Whitinton. De concinnitate grammatices		
Id. Junii	4to.	
De syllabarum quantitatibus		
Kal. Nov.	4to.	Bodl.
De octo partibus orationis		
11 Apr.	4to.	B. M., Bodl.
De declinatione nominum	4to.	B. M., Bodl.
Opusculum 10 Kal. May	4to.	D. of Devonshire.
De heteroclytis nominibus		
7 Id. Julii	4to.	Bodl.
De syllabarum quantitate		
7 Id. Mar.	4to.	B. M.
Lucubrationes 9 Kal. Feb.	4to.	
Stanbrigianis super accidentibus		
recognitio	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Promptuarium parvulorum	4to.	Bodl.
The orcharde of Syon	fol.	B. M., Bodl.
Remedy against the troubles of temptacion	4to.	B. M., U.L.C.
B. Mantuani Eclogae	4to.	
Erasmi colloquiorum formulae	4to.	
Returna brevium	4to.	J. R. L.
Stanbridge. Vulgaria	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

1520

Parvulorum institutio ex Stanbridge	4to.	
Whitinton. Vulgaria	4to.	J. R. L.
De heteroclytis nominibus	4to.	B. M., Bodl.
Syntaxis Id. Mar.	4to.	B. M.

The Dietary of Ghostly helthe	4to.	U.L.C.
The chance of the dolorous lover	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
The Ghostly father that confesseth his ghostly child	4to.	U.L.C.
Chronicles of England	fol.	Bodl.
Erasmi colloquia	4to.	J. R. L.

1521.

Whitinton. De constructione	4to.	Bodl.
De octo part : orationis Id. Julii	4to.	B. M.
Vulgaria	4to.	B. M., Bodl.
De syllabarum quantitate	4to.	B. M., Bodl.
De declinatione nominum	4to.	B. M.
De nominum generibus		
Prid. Non. Feb.	4to.	B. M., Bodl.
De nominum generibus		
Prid. Id. Oct.	4to.	B. M.
De accentu	4to.	B. M.
De verborum praeteritis	4to.	B. M., Bodl.
Syntaxis	Id. Mart.	4to. B. M.
Syntaxis	Id. Oct.	4to. St. Mary's Ch., Marl.
Lucubrations	4to.	B. M.
De heteroclitis nominibus	4to.	Bodl.
Synonyma	4to.	St. Mary's Ch., Marl.
De nominum generibus		
Id. Junii	4to.	J. R. L.
Antylycon in defensione R.		
Whitinton	Non. Jan.	4to. D. of Devonshire.
Parvula Stanbrigii	4to.	St. Mary's Ch., Marl.
Vocabula Stanbrigii	4to.	St. Mary's Ch., Marl.
Nova legenda Anglie	fol.	D. of Devonshire.
Christmas carolles		Bodl.

The Myrroure of the chyrche	4to.	U.L.C.
The Floure of the Commandments of God	fol.	B. M., U.L.C., Bodl., J. R. L.
Passion of Christ	4to.	U.L.C., Bodl.

1522.

Whitinton. De nominum generibus	4to.	J. R. L.
The Mirror of Golde	4to.	B. M., U.L.C.
Bucolica Virgilio	4to.	
The World and the Childe	4to.	
Book of Good manners for children	16mo.	
Promptuarium parvulorum		
Almanac for xv years	8vo.	A. H. Huth.
Erasmus. Colloquiorum formulae	4to.	

1523.

Whitinton. De octo partibus orationis.	Dec.	4to.	Bodl.
Lucubrationes	Aug.	4to.	B. M., U.L.C.
De heteroclitis nominibus			
	Id. Feb.	4to.	Bodl., J. R. L.
Vulgaria		4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Bucolica Virgilio		4to.	
Life of Saint Edward		4to.	B. M.
The World and the Childe		4to.	Trin. Coll., Dubl.
De quattuor virtutibus			Bodl.
Parabola Alani		4to.	

1524.

Whitinton. Vulgaria		4to.	Bodl.
De declinatione nominum		4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
De verborum praeteritis		4to.	Bodl., J. R. L.
Syntaxis	Id. Jan.	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

Whitinton. Grammatices primae partis			
liber primus	13 Kal. Mar.	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Syntaxis	Id. Nov.	4to.	U.L.C.
De heteroclitis nominibus			
	19 Dec.	4to.	Bodl.
Secunda grammaticae pars		4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Stans puer ad mensam		4to.	
Erasmus on the Pater Noster		4to.	
Information for Pilgrims		4to.	St. John's Coll., Camb.
Wakefield. Oratio de utilitate linguarum		4to.	
Libellus sophistarum ad usum Cantab.		4to.	Bodl., Lambeth.
Libellus sophistarum ad usum Oxon.		4to.	Lamb.

1525.

Whitinton. De verborum praeteritis		4to.	Bodl.
Syntaxis	Id. Apr.	4to.	B. M.
Lucubrationes	Feb.	4to.	Bodl.
Grammatices primae partis			
liber primus	8 Kal. Mai.	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
De heteroclitis nominibus			
	Pr. Kal. Aug.	4to.	U.L.C.
De octo part ; orationis		4to.	Bodl.
Vulgaria		4to.	Bodl.
Despauterius. De accentibus			
De carminum generibus	Feb.	4to.	
The Myracles of our Lady		4to.	
Scala perfectionis		4to.	B. M.
Parabola Alani		4to.	
St. Bernard. Meditations		4to.	U.L.C.
Fisher. On the seven penytenyall psalms		4to.	B. M.
Libellus sophistarum		4to.	

Seneca. De quattuor virtutibus		4to.	
Vita Christi		4to.	Lambeth, Hunterian.
Erasmus. Colloquiorum formule			
Ymage of Love		4to.	Stonyhurst, Trin. Coll., Camb.
St. Augustin's rule		4to.	Bodl.
St. Augustin's rule	28 Nov.	4to.	King's Coll. Camb., Stonyhurst.

1526.

Whitinton. De verborum praeteritis			
	Id. Sept.	4to.	U.L.C.
De heteroclitis nominibus			
	Id. Julii	4to.	
Vulgaria		4to.	U.L.C.
De nominum generibus			
	3 Kal. Sept.	4to.	U.L.C.
The Three Kings of Coleyne		4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
The Mirror of Golde		4to.	B. M.
Gradus Comparationum		4to.	J. R. L.
The Martiloge in Englishe		4to.	B. M.
Stanbridge. Parva Institutio		4to.	U.L.C.

1527.

Whitinton. Syntaxis	Prid. Kal. Nov.	4to.	B. M.
Syntaxis	Prid. Nov. Mart.	4to.	
Verborum praeterita et supina			
	4 May	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Vulgaria		4to.	A. H. Huth.
De Heteroclitis nominibus		4to.	Bodl.

Whitinton. De octo partibus orationis			
	19 Feb.	4to.	Bodl.
De nominum declinatione		4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Gradus comparationum		4to.	King's Coll., Camb.
The Golden Legend		fol.	B. M., J. R. L.
Saint Augustin's rule		4to.	
The mirrour of the Church		4to.	B. M.
Ship of Fools		4to.	D. of Devonshire.

1528.

Whitinton. Secunda pars gramm.		4to.	J. R. L.
The Festial		4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Chronicles of England and description of Britain		fol.	B. M.
Promptuarium parvulorum		4to.	B. M.
Erasmus de copia verborum		12mo.	
The destruction of Jerusalem		4to.	U.L.C.
The dictes or sayinges		4to.	B. M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Richard Cure du Lyon		4to.	B. M., Bodl.
The Kalendar of Shepherdes		4to.	Bodl.
Ortus vocabulorum		4to.	B. M., U.L.C.
Complures Luciani dialogi		8vo.	B. M.
Ship of fools		4to.	Bodl.

1529.

Whitinton. De declinatione nominum		4to.	Bodl.
De octo partibus orationis			
	29 May.	4to.	J. R. L.
De heteroclitis nominibus			
	20 May.	4to.	J. R. L.
Lucubrationes	Feb.	4to.	[Priv. Lib. imp.]

Whitinton. Grammatices primae partis liber primus. Prid. Kal. Jun.	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Stanbridge. Accidence	4to.	
Vocabula	4to.	
Parvulorum institutio	4to.	Bodl.
Malory. Morte d'Arthur	fol.	B. M.
Fisher on the seven penitencyall psalms	4to.	B. M., J. R. L.
Lyndewode. Constitutiones provinciales	8vo.	B. M.
A lytell treatise of Marlyn	4to.	Bagford.

1530.

Vulgaria Hormanni	4to.	B. M., J. R. L.
The myracles of our lady	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Book of songs		B. M.
Rote or mirror of consolation	4to.	U.L.C.
Rosary of our Saviour Jesu	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Fruyte of Redempcion	4to.	B. M.
Whitford, a work for housholders	4to.	Bodl.
The three kings of Cologne	4to.	
Vita Christi	4to.	J. R. L.
Gradus comparationum	4to.	
Chaucer. The Assembly of Fowles	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Cronycle of all the kynges	4to.	U.L.C.
The example of virtue	4to.	Pepys. A.H. Huth.
Twelve profits of tribulation	4to.	B. M. Bodl.
The fantasy of the passyon of the Fox	4to.	U.L.C.
The golden epistle	4to.	Ex. Coll. Oxf.

1531.

Whitinton. De octo partibus orationis	4to.
Declinationes nominum	4to.

The Pilgrimage of Perfecyon	4to.	B. M., U.L.C.
The Abbey of the Holy Ghost	4to.	
Floure of the commandements of God	fol.	Lamb.
Stella clericorum	8vo.	U.L.C.
Lily. De octo orationis partium constructione	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]

1532.

Wednesday's Faste	4to.	J. R. L.
Liber festivalis and Quattuor Sermones	4to.	Bodl.
The Complaint of the soul	4to.	Bodl.
Cura clericalis	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Fruyt of redempcyon	4to.	
Nicodemus Gospel	4to.	
Erasmus. Book of good manners for children	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Saint Bonaventure, his lessons	4to.	Ex. Coll., Oxf.
The Pomander of Prayer	4to.	
Whitford. Werke for housholders	4to.	
History of Guiscarde and Sigismonde	4to.	U.L.C.
The passion of Christ	4to.	B. M.
Ortus Vocabulorum	4to.	B. M.
The doctrynnall of dethe	4to.	B. M.
Catonis moralia	8vo.	A. H. Huth.
Pype or tonne of perfection	4to.	A. H. Huth.
Book of Hunting and Hawkyng	4to.	

1533.

Whitinton. Editio, declinationes nominum	4to.	J. R. L.
Vulgaria	4to.	Bodl.
Aeditio; de nominum generibus		
6 Aug.	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
De octo part: orationis. 3 Sept.	4to.	B. M.

Whitinton. Syntaxis	4to.	B. M., J. R. L.
De heteroclitis nominibus	4to.	B. M., J. R. L.
Schottenius. Introductio prima puerorum	8vo.	Bodl.
Whitford. A werke for householders	4to.	A. H. Huth.
Enchiridion militis Christiani	4to.	Bodl., J. R. L.
Lyfe of Saint Edward	4to.	B. M.
Lyfe of Hildebrande	4to.	
Tullyes offices	8vo.	
Scala perfectionis	4to.	B. M., U.L.C.
Lily. De generibus nominum	8vo.	B. M.
Colet. De octo part : orationis	8vo.	A. H. Huth.

1534.

Whitinton. De nominum generibus 16 Oct.	4to.	B. M.
Lyfe of Hyldebrande	4to.	Bodl.
Enchiridion militis christiani	8vo.	U.L.C.
Mustre of schismatyke bysshoppes	8vo.	B. M., Bodl.
Joannis Coleti editio	8vo.	B. M.
Erasmus. Book of good manners for children	8vo.	[Priv. Lib.]
Three bookes of Tully's offices	8vo.	Bodl.
Benno, Hist. of Gregory VII and Emp. Henry IV	8vo.	Bodl.

1535.

Fabula Esopi	8vo.	Bodl.
--------------	------	-------

Undated Books, 1501-1535.

Alberti liber modorum significandi	4to.	B. M.
Alcoran	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

Barclay. Fifth Eclogue	4to. B. M.
Baro. Sermones	8vo. U.L.C., Bodl.
Baro. De Regimine Principum	8vo. U.L.C.
Berners. Fishing with an angle	4to. [Priv. Lib.]
Boke named the Royal	4to. B. M.
Book of a ghostly father	4to. U.L.C.
Book of comfort against tribulation	4to. U.L.C., J. R. L.
Book of good manners	4to. Bodl.
Book of hawkyng and huntinge	4to. A. H. Huth.
Book of husbandry (Grosseteste)	4to. U.L.C.
Book of St. Alban's	4to. A. H. Huth.
Brandon, life of St.	4to. B. M.
Capuistranus	4to. [Priv. Lib. imp.] Bodl. [frag.]
Carta feodi simplicis	4to. B. M.
Carta feodi simplicis	4to. B. M.
Castell of Pleasure	4to. [Priv. Lib.]
Castle of Labour	4to. B. M.
Chance of a dolorous lover	4to.
Christiani hominis institutum	4to. [Priv. Lib.]
Chronicle (c. 1530)	4to. U.L.C.
Cock Lorells bote	4to. B. M.
Comfort of lovers	4to. [Priv. Lib.]
Communycacyon bytwene god and man	4to. [Priv. Lib.]
Complaint of the lover of Christ	4to. [Priv. Lib. imp.]
Complaynte of the soule	4to. B. M.
Complaynte of a lovers life	4to. D. of Devonshire.
Complaynte of the too soon maryed	4to. [Priv. Lib.]
Complaynte of the too late maryed	4to. [Priv. Lib.]
Complaynte of the Herte	4to. D. of Devonshire.
Controversy between a lover and a jay	4to. D. of Devonshire.
Coronation of Henry VIII	

Coronation of Queen Anne	4to.	B. M.
Cryste crosse me spede. A.B.C.	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Cyte of Ladies	4to.	
Destruction of Jerusalem	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Deyinge Creature	4to.	Bodl.
Disputation or complainte of the Herte	4to.	
Dominus que pars	4to.	Bodl.
Donatus minor	4to.	B. M.
Donatus minor	4to.	J. R. L.
Elegy on Henry VII	fol.	Bodl.
Example of Evil Tongues	4to.	B. M.
Example of virtue	4to.	Pepys.
Exornatorium curatorum	4to.	B. M.
Fifteen joys of marriage	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Fisher : fruitful sayengis of David	4to.	B. M.
Fisher against Luther	4to.	B. M.
Fisher against Luther	4to.	B. M.
Four leves of true love	4to.	A. H. Huth.
Frere and the boy	4to.	U.L.C.
Gesta Romanorum	4to.	[Priv. Lib. Frag.]
Gesta Romanorum	4to.	St. John's Coll., Camb.
God and Man	4to.	
Golden Epistle of St. Bernard	4to.	B. M.
Gospels of Distaves	4to.	[Priv. Lib.] B. M. [frag.] Bodl. [frag.]
Governal of Helthe	4to.	U.L.C.
Gradus comparationum	4to.	B. M.
Heliás knight of the Swan	4to.	[Bagford.]
History of the excellent knight Generides	4to.	Trin. Coll., Camb. [frag.]
Horae ad usum Sarum (1503)	4to.	Linc. Cath.

Horae ad usum Sarum (1508)	18mo.[Priv. Lib.]
Horae ad usum Sarum (1523)	12mo.Emm. Coll., Camb.
Horae ad usum Sarum (1526)	4to. Lambeth.
Horae ad usum Sarum (1526)	4to. Salisb. Cath.
Horae ad usum Sarum (1526)	4to. U.L.C.
How a ploughman learned his paternoster	4to. U.L.C.
Huon de Bordeaux	4to. [Priv. Lib.]
Hyckescorner	4to. B. M.
Imitatio Christi, bks. 1-3	4to. U.L.C.
Imitatio Christi, bks. 1-3	4to. U.L.C.
Imitatio Christi, bks. 3-4	4to. U.L.C.
Imitatio Christi, bk. 4	4to. U.L.C.
Indulgence of Alexander VI	— B. M.
Interlocution betwyxt man and woman	4to. A. H. Huth.
Ipomydon	4to. [Priv. Lib. imp.]
Ipomydon	4to. B. M. [frag.]
Jacob and his twelve sons	4to. U.L.C.
Joseph of Armathy, Life of	4to. U.L.C.
Joyful meditation on the coronation of Henry VIII	4to. U.L.C.
Justes of the month of May	4to. Pepys.
King William of Palerme	4to. [Priv. Lib. frag.]
Lac puerorum	4to.
Lac puerorum	4to. [Quaritch, 1890.]
Lamentation of our Lady	4to. U.L.C.
Libellus sophistarum	4to. B. M.
Lidgate. Churle and Birde	4to. U.L.C.
Proverbes	4to. U.L.C.
Proverbes	4to. B. M.
Temple of Glas	4to. D. of Devonshire.
Long Accidence	4to. B. M.
Lucydarye	4to. B. M.

Mancinus. De quattuor virtutibus	4to.	Bodl.
Maner of the tryumphe at Calais (1532)	4to.	B. M.
Maner of the tryumphe at Calais (1532)	4to.	B. M.
Margerie Kempe of Lynn (1501)	4to.	U.L.C.
Mery Jeste of the miller of Abyngton	4to.	[Priv. Lib. imp.]
Miracles of Christ's blood in Hayles	4to.	
Modus tenendi curiam Baronis	4to.	B. M.
Modus tenendi unum Hundredum	4to.	J. R. L.
More, life of Picus, earl of Mirandula	4to.	B. M.
Mornynge remembraunce	4to.	B. M., Bodl., J. R. L.
Paris and Vienne	4to.	Bodl. [frag.]
Payne and sorrow of evil maryage	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Peter of Lucemburgh	4to.	B. M.
Poeniteas cito	4to.	B. M.
Poeniteas cito	4to.	B. M.
Ragmannes rolle	4to.	
Remors of conscience	4to.	B. M., U.L.C. [imp.]
Richard Rolle. Contemplacyons	4to.	U.L.C.
Robert the Devil (c. 1514)	4to.	B. M.
Robert the Devil	4to.	U.L.C.
Robin Hode	4to.	U.L.C.
Rule of S ^t . Austin	4to.	Hunterian.
Saint Nicholas of Tollentyne	4to.	B. M.
Savonarola in psal. : In te Domine	4to.	
Sermo exhortatorius cancellarii Eboracensis	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Sermo pro episcopo puerorum	4to.	
Seven wise masters of Rome	4to.	B. M. [imperf.]
Skelton. Bowge of Court	4to.	U.L.C.
Smith and his dame	4to.	Caius Coll., Camb. [frag.]
Spare your good	4to.	Bodl.
Spare your good	4to.	Bodl.

Spectacle of Lovers	4to.	D. of Devonshire.
Stanbridge. Accidence	4to.	B. M.
Vocabula	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Vulgaria	4to.	Bodl.
Stans puer ad mensam	4to.	U.L.C.
Statuta	fol.	
Statuta	fol.	
Sulpitius. Grammatica	4to.	
Syr Degore	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Torrent of Portugal	4to.	Bodl. [frag.]
Treatise from writings of holy men	4to.	U.L.C.
Treatise of a galaunt	4to.	A. H. Huth, B. M. [frag.]
Treatise of a galaunt	4to.	B. M.
Treatise of this galaunt	4to.	B. M.
Treatise of love	4to.	U.L.C.
Treatise on the pestilence	4to.	U.L.C.
Tytus and Gesippus	4to.	D. of Devonshire.
Undo your dore	4to.	
Ursula, Life of Saint	4to.	D. of Devonshire.
Valentine and Orson	4to.	D. of Devonshire [frag.].
Virtue of the Masse	4to.	U.L.C.
Wakefield. Oratio de laudibus linguarum	4to.	B. M., U.L.C., J. R.
Wakefield. Syntagma de hebraeorum codicum	4to.	B. M.
Whitinton. De octo partibus orationis	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
De octo partibus orationis	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Declinationes nominum	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Declinationes nominum	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Editio secunda	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]

Whitinton. De heteroclitis nominibus	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
De heteroclitis nominibus	4to.	[Priv. Lib.]
Wyse chylde of three year olde	4to.	B. M.
Ymage of Love	4to.	Bodl.



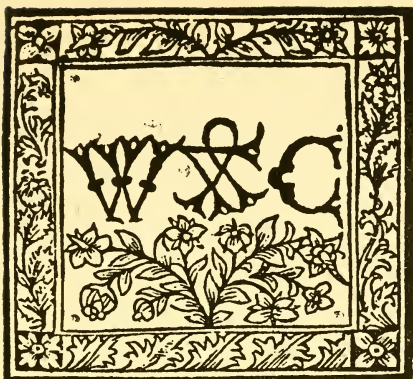
1. (4 Dec., 1487 [by Caxton]—1531.) From *Vitas patrum*, 1495.
(131 X 106 mm.)



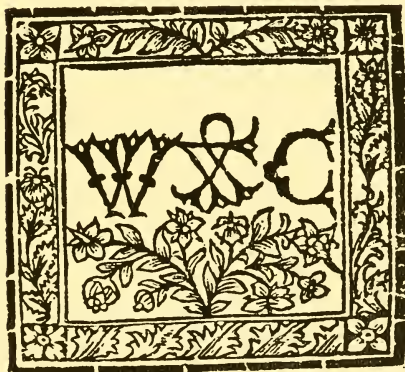
2. (1493—1499.)

From *Directorium sacerdotum*, 1495.

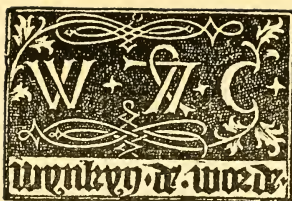
(40 × 43 mm.)



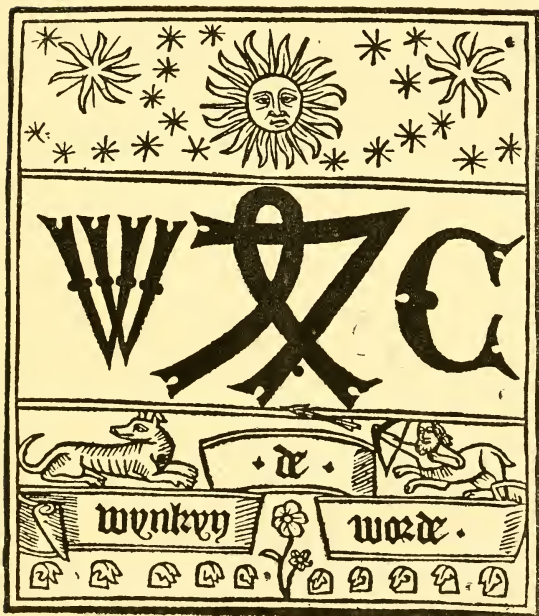
3. First state. (— —10 July, 1499.)
From *A book to learn English and French*, Westm., n.d.
(62 × 68 mm.)



3. Second state. (4 Dec., 1499— —.)
From *The three Kings of Coleyn*, Westminster, n.d.
(62 × 67 mm.)



4. (Before 1500—1530. See also No. 13.)
 From *The three Kings of Coleyn*, Westminster, n.d.
 (32 × 47 mm.)



5. (1506—1518. Replaced by No. 10.)
 From *The ordinary of Christian men*, 1506.
 (104 × 90 mm.)



6. First state. (1507.) From *The book of good manners*, 1507.
(68 × 92 mm.)



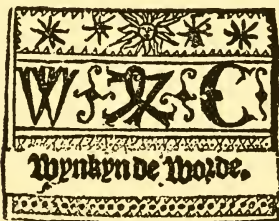
6. Second state. (1509—1516.) From *Stans puer ad mensam*, 1515.
(68 × 92 mm.)



6. Third state. (1518—1529.)
From *The Mirror of the Church*, 1527.
(68 × 92 mm.)



7. (1508—1531.) From *Constitutiones provinciales*, 1508.
(91 × 70 mm.)



8. (1509—1514.) From *Nicodemus Gospel*, 1509.



9. Used at Paris by Jean Barbier,
 in *Sulpitius, quinta recognitio*, 7 March, 1511/2.
 (7 × 64 m.)



10. (1519—1528. Replacing No. 5; replaced by No. 14.)

From *Whitinton: de octo partibus orationis*, 1519.

(104 × 89mm.)



11. (1519—1520.)

From *Whitinton: de sillabarum quantitate*, 1519.

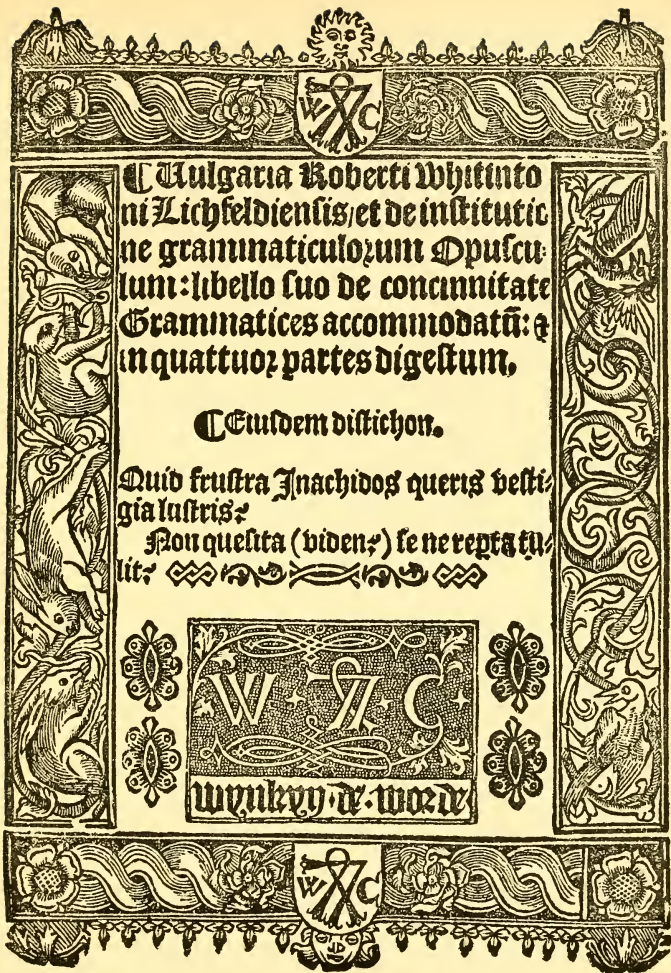
(79 × 70 mm.)



12. (1521—1533.)

From *The flower of the commandments*, 1521.

(94 × 70 mm.)



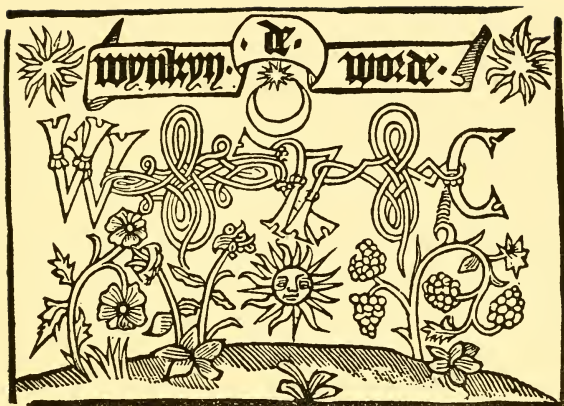
13. (Top and bottom borders.) (1521—1534.) Also No. 4.

From *Whitinton: Vulgaria*, 1521.

($\frac{106}{108} \times \frac{24}{21}$) mm.)



14. (1528—1534. Replacing No. 10.)
From *Fisher on the penitential psalms*, 1529.
(103 × 85 mm.)



15. Used in *Modus tenendi unum hundredum*, n.d. [J.R.L.]
From the reproduction in Dibdin's *Typographical Antiquities*, vol. 2. (No. 3.)

Richard Myer.

1548—1550.

E. G. DUFF.

Richard Myer.

1548—1550.

1548.

Zwingli. Reckoning of faith

8vo. B.M.

1550.

Debate between the Heralds

8vo. U.L.C.

Image of both Churches

WITHOUT DATE.

Turner. Dialogue of the Mass

8vo. St. John's Coll., Camb.

Christian sentence of the Sacrament

8vo. Caius Coll., Camb.,
Bodl.

Right institution of Baptism (Herman)

12mo. Lambeth.

Address.

St. Paul's Churchyard.

Robert Myer.

1529?—1560?.



H. R. PLOMER.

Robert Myer.

1529?—1560?.

1531.

St. Bernard. The Golden Pistle 8vo. B.M.

1532.

Gararde. Interpretation of the Mass 8vo. B.M.

Larke (J.). Book of Wisdom 12mo. Herbert.

1535.

Marshall (W.). The Defence of Peace Fol. B.M. Lambeth.

UNDATED BOOKS.

“Norwich” colophon (*i.e.* before 1536).

Bustarde (A.). Sessions of Parliament 4to. Dibdin.

Haemmerlein, Thomas a Kempis.
Following of Christ [c. 1535] 8vo. Private Library.

Complaint of a dolorous lover [c. 1536] 4to. Huth.

Ptolemy (C.). Compost of Ptholomæus
[c. 1532] 8vo. B.M.

Diurnal. [c. 1532] 8vo. B.M.

Erasmus. Exhortation 8vo. B.M.

Jordan's Meditations	8vo.	Herbert.
Notable Chapters	8vo.	Herbert.
Ordinances of Charles V. [c. 1532]	8vo.	Bodl.
St. Germain. A dialogue in English	8vo.	B.M.
[Another edition]	8vo.	
Sylvester (B.). Cure and Governance of a Household	8vo.	Herbert.
Year Book. 9 Hen. IV.	Fol.	

“Suffolk” colophon (*i.e.* after 1536).

Aristotle. Nature of the Days of the week	8vo.	B.M.
[Another edition]	8vo.	Private Library.
Assize of Bread. [2 editions]	8vo.	B.M.
Book of Demands	8vo.	Private Library.
Book of the fair Gentilwoman	8vo.	Lambeth.
Book of knowledge	8vo.	B.M.
Borde (A.). Book for to learn a man to be wise	8vo.	B.M.
Benese (R.). Measuring of Land	8vo.	B.M.
Mappa Mundi	8vo.	B.M.
Pisan (C. de). One Hundred Histories of Troy	8vo.	B.M.
Prognostication of Erra Pater	8vo.	B.M.
Prognostication of two Shepherds	8vo.	Dibdin.
Ptolemy (C.). Compost of Ptolomeus	8vo.	B.M.
Vigo (J. de). Little Practice	8vo.	B.M.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Antidotharius [3 editions]	8vo.	B.M.
Arnaldus de Villa Nova. Defence of Age	8vo.	B.M., Herbert.
Ars Moriendi	12mo.	Private Library.
Assize of Bread	4to.	B.M.
Beaulte of Women	8vo.	Dibdin.
Bacon (R.). Book of Waters	8vo.	B.M.

Becon (T.). Antithesis	8vo.	Herbert.
Shield of Salvation	8vo.	Herbert.
Boccus and Sydrac	8vo.	B.M.
Book of Purgatory	4to.	Herbert.
Book of the xxiiij Stones	8vo.	B.M.
Printed for him, possibly by Berthelet.		
Borde (Andrew). Dietary of Health	8vo.	B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.
Bourchier (J.) Lord Berners. Castle of Love		
[c. 1542] for R. Kele	8vo.	B.M.
Chronicle of the Kings of England	8vo.	Lambeth.
Declaration of the Christian Faith	8vo.	B.M.
Seven dialogues	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
Difference of Astronomy	8vo.	B.M.
Diurnal	8vo.	Private Library.
Dreams of Daniel	8vo.	Dibdin.
Erasmus (D.). Epistle on the Sacrament	8vo.	B.M.
Governance of good health	8vo.	B.M., U.L.C.
A Sermon	8vo.	
Estate of the Commonalty	8vo.	Private Library.
Examples how mortal sin	8vo.	Bodl.
Foundement of contemplation	8vo.	Herbert.
Four tokens	8vo.	B.M.
Godfridus. Book of Astronomy	8vo.	B.M., Bodl.
Goodale (J.). A Civil Nosegay [c. 1550]	8vo.	B.M., Lambeth.
Liberties of the Clergy	8vo.	B.M., Lambeth.
Goodwyn (C.). Maiden's dream [c. 1542]	4to.	Dibdin.
Guido de Cauliaco. Questionary of Surgeons		
[c. 1543] for Henry Dabbe and R. Banckes	4to.	B.M., T.C.C.
Heywood (J.). Play of the weather	4to.	Dibdin.
Hilton (W.). The Medled Life [c. 1531]	8vo.	Bodl.
Hogarde (M.). Treatise in three parts	4to.	B.M.
A new treatise in manner of a		
dialogue [c. 1550]	4to.	B.M.

Horae [c. 1535]	12mo.	Herbert
Hunnis (W.). Abridgement of the Psalms	8vo.	Herbert.
Judgement of Urines	8vo.	B.M.
Lamant mal traicte de samye [after 1542]	8vo.	Private Library.
Larke (J.). Book of Noblenes	8vo.	U.L.C.
Letter from the Holy Ghost for R. Banckes	8vo.	C.C.C., Ox.
Littleton's Tenures	24mo.	Herbert.
Macer (Æ.) Herball. (2 editions)	8vo.	B.M.
Maiden's Cross Rewe	4to.	Dibdin.
Magna Charta [c. 1530]		
Moulton (T.). Glass of Health (3 editions)	8vo.	B.M.
New Idol and Old Devil	8vo.	Dibdin.
Ordinal or Statute concerning Artificers [c. 1542]	8vo.	B.M.
Order or train of war (for I. Gough)	8vo.	Herbert.
Our lady's Chamber for Parlour	12mo.	Herbert.
Pantolabus (P.). Genealogy of Heresy	s. sheet	Herbert.
Perfit Prognostication [c. 1556]	4to.	B.M.
Plutarch. Practica	8vo.	B.M.
Proclus. Description of the World	8vo.	B.M.
Prognostication of Erra Pater	8vo.	B.M.
Prognostication	8vo.	B.M.
Prognostication (Laet) [c. 1530]	12mo.	B.M.
School House of Women	8vo.	Herbert.
Seeing of Urines	8vo.	B.M.
Stanbridge (J.), Vocabula	4to.	Bodl.
Ten Places of Scripture	8vo.	Herbert.
Three Practices	16mo.	Hazlitt.
Treatise answering the Book of Berdes	4to.	B.M.
Treatise of Good Works	8vo.	St. John's, Oxford.
Vaughan (R.). Dialogue . . . for women [c. 1542]	4to.	Dibdin.
Vigo (J. de). Little Practice	8vo.	B.M.

**Books Printed for Sale at the Sign of St. John the
Evangelist, at Charing Cross.**

Printer.

- Andrewe (Laurence). Debate and Strife
between Summer and Winter. n.d. 4to.
- Fawkes (Richard). De Cursione Lunae. n.d. 8vo.
- Pynson (Richard). Solomon and Marcolphus
n.d. 4to.

Address.

At the sign of St. John the Evangelist, beside Charing Cross.



From St. Bernard's *Golden Pistle*. 1531.



From the *Compost of Ptolemy*. n.d.



From St. Bernard's *Golden Pistle*. 1531.



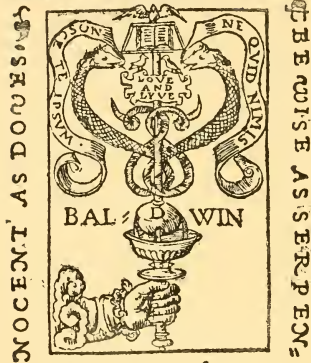
From the *Ordinal or Statutes.* n.d.

Printers known by less
than three books.

(Arranged alphabetically.)

E. G. DUFF.

MATTHEW. X.



TES, AND JON

Device of William Baldwin.
From *The Canticles*. 1549.

Printers* known by less than three books.

William Owen, or Owen.

1551.

- A Christian meditation 8vo. B.M.
Vergil. Book IV. translated by Surrey [J. Day] 4to. [Priv. Lib.]

Address.

The Cock, Paternoster Row.

William Baldwin.

1549.

- The Canticles of Salomon 4to. B.M., Lambeth.

John the Boys.

1543.

- Pasquil of Rome 4to. Haz., H. p. 476.

Address.

Lyme Street, beside St. Denis' Church.

Roger Car.

1548.

- Psalter or book of Psalms for A. Smyth 8vo. B.M.

S. A.

- Herman on Baptism 8vo. Herb., p. 707.

Address.

St. Bride's Parish.

* Several of these were more probably only booksellers.

Michael LaWkes.

1535.

Tree and twelve fruits with R. Copland 4to. Trin.C.C., J.R.L.

S. A.

Consolation of consciences [W. Bonde] 4to. B.M.

William Gollingham.

1544.

Anatomy of a hand for R. Bankes Herb., 1. 613.

Address.

At Holywell.

James Gager.

Stanbridge. Accidence [1539] 4to. [Priv. Lib. frag.]

Address.

Sun, Fleet Street.

Richard Harbey.

S. A.

Decree between Churchyarde and Camell b.s. Herb., p. 1312.

1557-1558.

Devout Prayers [Stat. Reg.]

Address.

Foster Lane.

John LaWkyngs.

1530.

Palsgrave. L'Eclaircissement fol. B.M., Bodl., U.L.C.

The work was begun by R. Pynson.

William Herford.

[1555].

Agreement of holy Fathers for W. Seres 8vo. U.L.C., J.R.L., Bodl.

1559.

Pyttes. Prayer unto God b.s. Soc. of Antiq.

Address.

Aldersgate Street.

Roger Lathum.

Stanbridge. Parvulorum institutio [1539] 4to. Bodl.

Address.

Old Bailey.

Roger Madeley.

Invective against treason [1553] b.s. B.M., [Priv. Lib.]

Address.

The Star, St. Paul's Churchyard.

William Martyne.

1552.

Lawton (J.). Ballad [Acts of P.C., IV.
p. 69].

S. A. [1560-1561.]

Bradford. The hurt of hearing Mass
[W. Copland.] 8vo. B.M., U.L.C.**Address.**

Black Boy ; adjoining the midde North door of Paul's.

Thomas Purfoot.

1542.

Terrible destruction of Mechlin pr. by R. Lant. 8vo. Ashb. sale.
 [No other book of Purfoot's is known before 1557.]

Robert Redborne.

Arthur of Little Brytayne fol. J.R.L. [Priv. Lib.].

Address.

The Cock, St. Paul's Churchyard.

Sibertus Roedius.

1556.

Erasmus. De duplici copia verborum 8vo. Bodl.

Edward Sutton.

1553-[1570].

1553.

Muenster (S.). Treatise of the New India
 Translated by R. Eden B.M.

Address.

Friar Lane, otherwise Greenwich Lane.

John Tisdale and John Charlewood.

S. A. [1554].

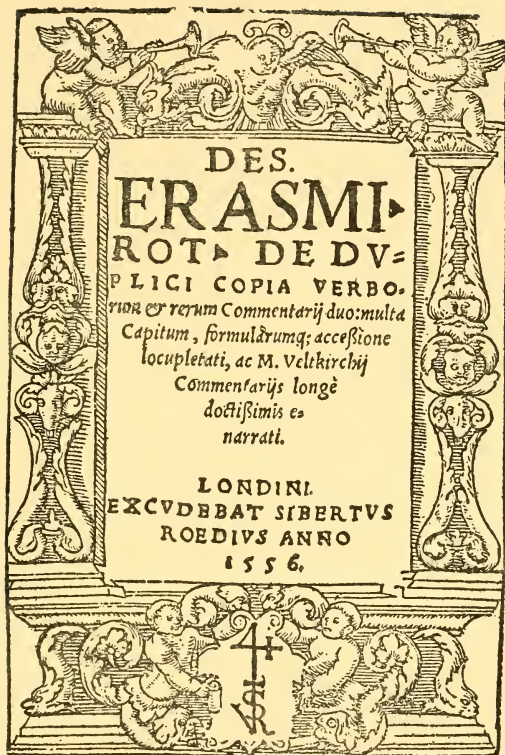
Epitaph upon the death of K. Edward b.s. Soc. of Ant.

Remember man both night and day b.s. Soc. of Ant.

[Tisdale continued to issue books up to 1563; Charlewood to 1593.]

Address.

Saracen's Head, near the Conduit, Holborn.



Border with device of Sibertus Roedius.

William Tylly.

1548-1549.

The New Testament

4to. B.M.

Address.

SS. Anne and Agnes Parish, Aldersgate.

Collinus VolckBinner.

1554.

De Christlicke Ordinancien

8vo. Bodl.

Perhaps printed by Stephen Mierdman.

Een claer bewys

8vo. Bodl.

Address.

"Buyten, London."

John Myer.

1550.

Bale. Image of both churches

4to. Bodl., U.L.C.

Address.

Fleet Street, a little above the Conduit.

Henry Wykes.

1557.

L. Vives. Instruction of a Christian Woman

4to. B.M., U.L.C.

[Wykes continued to print up to 1569.]

Address.

Berthelet's House.

HAND-LISTS
OF ENGLISH PRINTERS
1501—1556.

[TEMPORARY TITLE.]

HAND-LISTS
OF ENGLISH PRINTERS

1501—1556.

PART I.

WYNKYN DE WORDE.

JULIAN NOTARY.


R. & W. FAQUES.

JOHN SKOT.

BY E. GORDON DUFF.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY BLADES, EAST & BLADES,
FOR THE BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
SEPTEMBER, 1895.

TEMPORARY PREFACE.

T the meeting of the Council of the Bibliographical Society in October, 1894, it was resolved that an endeavour should be made to promote the study of the history of printing in England from the end of the fifteenth century to the granting of a charter to the Stationers' Company in 1556, by inviting members (i) to draw up rough hand-lists of the books attributed to each press, and (ii) to make these rough hand-lists the basis of papers to be read before the Society and to be subsequently printed with the addition of as full bibliographies as could be obtained. Several members are at work on tentative hand-lists of the books of various printers, and the Hon. Secretary will be glad of any further offers of help. In the meantime the kindness of Mr. E. Gordon Duff has enabled the Society to make a beginning at an earlier date and on a more important scale than could have been anticipated, for the list of books printed by Wynkyn de Worde now issued represents the work not of months, but of years, and more than trebles the number of works hitherto recorded in any single list of his books.

To make the list more complete Mr. Duff has kindly added to it the names of the books printed by De Worde during the fifteenth century, which will be described at length in the bibliography of English fifteenth century books, which he hopes soon to issue. The rest of the list is compiled exactly on the lines on which the Society desires that all its helpers should work, and this temporary Preface is written to call attention to some features in it.

The essential characteristic of these hand-lists is that they are tentative preliminaries to more detailed bibliographies. Thus the name of any book whose existence has been asserted on reasonably good authority should be included in them, even though no copy can be traced. Books in this class are indicated in the list by the absence of any note as to where copies are to be found, and all members of the Society and other students into whose hands these lists may fall, who may be able to give any information about any of them, are earnestly requested to send their notes to the author of the list.* The same kindness is asked for in the case of books, or editions, which have not been registered. Gleaners after Mr. Duff are not likely to have very much to add, but most of the members who have undertaken other printers are personally acquainted with the contents of only two or three libraries at most, and unless their work is supplemented by friendly helpers no great advance can be made.

Where the existence of a book is known the compiler of the list is expected to add the name of the library or libraries in which a copy is to be found, preference being given to the great public and university libraries to which access can be most easily obtained.† Where a private collector has printed a catalogue of his books, or has expressly given his permission for his ownership to be mentioned, his name should be added in the case of works not to be found in public libraries. In the absence of a catalogue, or of express permission, the words "Private Library" should be substituted for the name. Some owners of rare books cherish schemes of reprinting or writing on them, and do not wish to be exposed to the solicitations of publishers of photographic reprints, or of casual editors. Others have simply the collector's horror of lending. In either

* In the case of the list of Wynkyn de Worde belonging to the fifteenth century Mr. Duff will be grateful for information as to the entries marked with a dagger.

† The abbreviations U. L. C., for University Library, Cambridge; J. R. L., for John Rylands Library, etc., by which the various collections are denoted, are not likely to give any trouble, but a full list will be given when a volume is completed.

case, until all property is municipalized, these scruples have a right to be respected, and unless this courtesy is exercised it is obvious that the Society will probably lose much valuable information which might otherwise be placed at its disposal.

In addition to the list of books it is proposed to reproduce a complete set of the marks or devices used by each printer. These marks, and the different states in which they occur, often supply the most trustworthy means of assigning approximate dates to undated books, and in the case of De Worde the successive use of the marks here numbered 5, 10 and 14, and the successive states of No. 6, are striking examples in point. As it is not always easy to secure that a photographic reproduction shall be the exact size of the original, the measurement in millimetres of the example from which each reproduction has been made is added below it.

Besides the Wynkyn de Worde List, Mr. Duff has presented the Society with his notes of books printed by Julyan Notary, Richard and William Faques, and John Skot, and these also are here printed, with reproductions of the printers' devices.

As has been said, lists of the works of other English printers have been taken in hand by different members, and it is hoped that more volunteers will come forward. Whenever two or three such lists are ready they will be printed, but in such a way that the different contributions can eventually be arranged in chronological order, so as to give a conspectus of the whole of the literature printed in England during the first half of the sixteenth century.

A permanent title-page and index will be printed when a sufficient number of consecutive contributions are in hand to form a volume.

ALFRED W. POLLARD.

HAND-LISTS
OF ENGLISH PRINTERS,
1501-1556.

[TEMPORARY TITLE.]

HAND-LISTS
OF ENGLISH PRINTERS
1501—1556.

PART II.

R. PYNSON.	R. BANKES.
R. COPLAND.	L. ANDREWE.
J. RASTELL.	W. RASTELL.
P. TREVERIS.	T. GODFRAY.
J. BYDDELL.	

BY

E. GORDON DUFF. H. R. PLOMER. R. PROCTOR.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY BLADES, EAST & BLADES,
FOR THE BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
DECEMBER, 1896.

HAND-LISTS
OF ENGLISH PRINTERS,

1501-1556.

—

III.

[TEMPORARY TITLE.]

HAND-LISTS
OF ENGLISH PRINTERS,
1501—1556.

PART III.

T. BERTHELET.	J. MAYLER.
J. BUTLER.	T. RAYNALDE.
J. HERFORD.	W. MIDDLETON.
T. GIBSON.	R. KELE.
J. NYCHOLSON.	R. LANT.
R. GRAFTON.	R. WOLFE.

BY

E. GORDON DUFF.	W. W. GREG.
R. B. MCKERROW.	A. W. POLLARD.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY BLADES, EAST & BLADES,
FOR THE BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
NOVEMBER, 1905.

PREFACE.

After an interval of nine years and with some misgivings a new section of these Hand-Lists of English Printers is now issued. The Lists to which my own name is appended have been in type for some years, and many friends have worked at them with me, but they remain unsatisfactory because work of this kind should be done by a peripatetic and not a stationary bibliographer. They would never have been issued had not Mr. Greg and Mr. McKerrow come forward with much more satisfactory Lists, based on personal comparisons of editions at the Bodleian, and at the University Library, Cambridge, as well as at the British Museum. I should like, however, to emphasize the fact that in all these later Lists the absence of the name of a library after the entry of a book means very little more than that no copy is to be found in these three collections, or in a very few others of which printed catalogues are accessible.

The Printers for whom Lists remain to be compiled are the Redmans, the Toys, Wyer (additions to Mr. Plomer's bibliography are especially asked for), Petit, Wayland, Whitchurch, and Bonham. Offers of help will be gratefully received.

When Part IV is issued, members can re-arrange the Lists in chronological order, each List being printed separately.

A. W. POLLARD.

HAND-LISTS
OF ENGLISH PRINTERS,

1501—1556.

—
IV.

[TEMPORARY TITLE.]

HAND-LISTS
OF ENGLISH PRINTERS,
1501—1556.

PART IV.

H. PEPWELL

R. REDMAN

R. WYER

T. PETYT

E. WHITCHURCH

J. CAWOOD

N. HYLL

J. DAY

R. JUGGE

W. POWELL

W. COPLAND

R. TOTTELL

AND OTHERS.

BY

E. G. DUFF, H. R. PLOMER, A. W. POLLARD.

LONDON :
PRINTED BY BLADES, EAST & BLADES,
FOR THE BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
SEPTEMBER, 1913.

Bl. Wood



